

456

CENSUS
OF THE
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
TAKEN ON THE 5TH APRIL,
1891.

FMR 9RBS 312-095957 67
STR

USE MICROFILM COPY

MR



NATIONAL LIBRARY
SINGAPORE

NATIONAL LIBRARY SINGAPORE



B03013558C

Frederick Smith.

REPORT

ON THE

C E N S U S

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

TAKEN ON THE 5TH APRIL

1891,

BY

E. M. MEREWETHER, Esq.

Superintendent of the Census

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY



SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1892

NATIONAL LIBRARY,
SINGAPORE.

25 NOV 1969

235990

— qRBS fur 312. ⁰⁹⁵⁹⁵⁷~~45~~
STR

REPORT ON THE CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
(INCLUDING THE COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS
ISLAND) AND THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES
OF THE MALAY PENINSULA, 1891.

1. The following table shews the total Population of the Colony in 1881 and 1891, respectively:—

Settlement.	1881.			1891.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Singapore, ...	105,423	33,785	139,208	141,330	43,224	184,554
Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings, ...	124,205	66,392	190,597	152,884	82,734	235,618
Malacca, ...	52,059	41,520	93,579	50,337	41,833	92,170
Total S.S., ...	281,687	141,697	423,384	344,551	167,791	512,342
Cocos Islands and Christmas Island, ...	...	...	...	289	274	563
Grand Total, ...	281,687	141,697	423,384	344,840	168,065	512,905

2. The total increase in the Straits Settlements since 1881 is 88,958, or 21.0%. The increase in Males is 62,864, or 22.3%, and in Females, 26,094, or 18.4%. Total Population of Colony.

3. The total increase in Europeans and Americans, including the Floating Population, Military and Prisoners is 3,106 or 89.1%. Taking the Resident Population only, the total increase is 1,588, or 95.8%. Europeans and Americans. Increases.

4. The increases in other Nationalities are as follows:—

Eurasians, ...	153, or 2.2%
Chinese, ...	53,662, or 30.7%
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	18,604, or 9.5%
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	12,659, or 30.0%
Other Nationalities, ...	774, or 26.3%

Other Nationalities. Increases.

5. The proportions of different Nationalities in every 10,000 of the population in 1881 and at this Census are:—

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Europeans and Americans, ...	82	120
Eurasians, ...	163	138
Chinese, ...	4,118	4,450
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	4,593	4,159
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	975	1,052
Other Nationalities, ...	69	72
Total, ...	10,000	10,000

Proportions of different Nationalities.

There is a large increase in the proportion of Europeans and Americans and considerable increases in the proportions of Chinese and Tamils and other Natives of India. Eurasians and Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago shew considerable decreases.

Proportions
of Males and
Females.

6. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 of the Adult Population are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Europeans and Americans, ...	849	151	841	159
Eurasians, ...	460	540	479	521
Chinese, ...	865	135	847	153
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	508	492	514	486
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	797	213	791	209
Other Nationalities, ...	618	382	531	461

There is a satisfactory increase of 18 Females per 1,000 among the Chinese, and Europeans and Other Nationalities shew increases of 8 and 79 per 1,000, respectively. The other groups shew slight decreases.

Proportions
of Adults and
Children.

7. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 of the population are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
Europeans and Americans, ...	886	114	886	114
Eurasians, ...	592	408	704	296
Chinese, ...	879	121	881	119
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	596	404	614	386
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	816	184	832	168
Other Nationalities, ...	716	284	756	244

As in 1881, all persons under 15 years of age are counted as Children.

Density of
Population.

8. Taking the area of the Colony at 1,464 square miles, the density of the Population, exclusive of the Floating Population, is 343.5 per square mile. The following table shews the density of the Population at each Settlement :—

Settlement.	Area in square Miles.	Number per square Mile.
Singapore, ...	227	782.7
Penang Island, Province Wellesley and Dindings, ...	635	388.2
Malacca, ...	602	144.2
Total, ...	1,464	343.5

Malays and
Tamils taken
separately.
Increases.

9. The figures relating to Malays and Tamils taken separately are given below. The increases since 1881 are :—

Malays, ...	12,719, or 7.2%
Tamils, ...	10,599, or 28.2%

10. The proportional numbers of these Nationalities in every 10,000 of the Population in 1881 and at this Census are :—

Proportions
to Population.

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Malays,	4,120	3,653
Tamils,	884	938

11. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 Adults are :—

Proportions
of Males and
Females.

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Malays,	488	512	489	511
Tamils,	804	196	790	210

12. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 are :—

Proportions
of Adults and
Children.

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
Malays,	583	417	591	409
Tamils,	821	179	833	167

13. The total number of Houses in the Colony in 1881 and at this Census is as follows :—

Number of
Houses.

Settlement.	1881.			1891.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
Singapore,	19,154	1,314	20,468	23,148	2,048	25,196
Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings, ... ..	...	...	35,511	43,680	780	44,460
Malacca, ... ..	...	...	16,715	16,911	538	17,449
Total, ... ..	...	...	72,694	83,739	3,366	87,105

The number of Houses in the Dindings was not given in 1881.

There is a total increase of 14,411 Houses, of which 4,728 are in Singapore, 8,949 in Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings, and 734 in Malacca.

Increase.

14. Following the principle adopted in 1881, I have divided the different Nationalities into six main groups, viz. :—

Groups of
Nationalities.

1. Europeans and Americans.
2. Eurasians.
3. Chinese.
4. Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.
5. Tamils and other Natives of India.
6. Other Nationalities.

With a view to facility of reference, I have arranged the Abstracts of Nationalities in the same groups, giving a separate total for each group, which was not done in the Report for 1881.

Prisoners

15. Except in the case of Europeans and Americans, I have not shewn Prisoners separately in the abstracts of Nationalities, as was done in 1881; but a separate total is given for each Settlement, shewing the Nationalities to which the Prisoners belong.

Report on
whole Colony
given for
first time.

16. This is the first time that a report has been written, and statistics given, dealing with the Colony as a whole. On previous occasions, the Census Officers at each Settlement sent in separate reports, which were printed separately, the remarks of the Committee who superintended the tabulation of the returns in Singapore being appended to each report. In order, therefore, to compare the returns for the whole Colony with those of 1881, I have had to prepare the statistics for that year as well as for 1891, which has taken some time to do, owing to the Abstracts of Nationalities not being arranged in the proper groups in the report for 1881.

Returns

17. The following returns are appended:—

THE COLONY:—

- I. Abstract of the Population, 1881.
- II. Abstract of the Population, 1891.
- III. Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.
- IV. Do., Floating Population.
- V. Other Nationalities, Do.
- VI. Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.
- VII. Ages of the Chinese Population.
- VIII. Ages of the other Nationalities.
- IX. Abstract of the Population of the three Settlements.

SINGAPORE:—

- I. Abstract of the Population, 1881.
- II. Abstract of the Population, 1891.
- III. Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.
- IV. Do., Floating Population.
- V. Other Nationalities, Do.
- VI. Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.
- VII. Table shewing the number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division inside Municipal Limits.
- VIII. Abstract of Population in A Division—Town.
- IX. Do. B Do.
- X. Do. C Do.
- XI. Do. D Do.
- XII. Do. E Do.
- XIII. Do. F Do.
- XIV. Do. G Do.
- XV. Do. H Do.
- XVI. Do. I Do.
- XVII. Do. J Do.
- XVIII. Do. K Do.
- XIX. Do. L Do.
- XX. Do. M Do.
- XXI. Do. N Do.
- XXII. Do. P Do.
- XXIII. Do. Q Do.
- XXIV. Do. R Do.

SINGAPORE,—Continued.

XXV.	Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division outside the Municipal Limits.		
XXVI.	Abstract of Population in Division No. 1—Country.		
XXVII.	Do.	Division No. 2	Do.
XXVIII.	Do.	Division No. 3	Do.
XXIX.	Do.	Division No. 4	Do.
XXX.	Do.	Division No. 5	Do.
XXXI.	Do.	Division No. 6	Do.
XXXII.	Do.	Division No. 7	Do.
XXXIII.	Do.	Division No. 8	Do.
XXXIV.	Do.	Division No. 9	Do.
XXXV.	Do.	Division No. 10	Do.
XXXVI.	Do.	Division No. 11	Do.
XXXVII.	Do.	Division No. 12	Do.
XXXVIII.	Do.	Division No. 13	Do.
XXXIX.	Do.	Division No. 14	Do.
XL.	Do.	Division No. 15	Do.
XLI.	Do.	Division No. 16	Do.
XLII.	Do.	Division No. 17	Do.
XLIII.	Return shewing the Distribution of the Population (exclusive of the Floating Population and the British Military) by Supervisors' Divisions inside the Municipal Limits.		
XLIV.	Ditto outside the Municipal Limits.		
XLV.	Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.		
XLVI.	Ages of the Chinese Population.		
XLVII.	Ages of the other Nationalities.		
XLVIII.	Statement of Expenditure.		

PENANG :—

I.	Abstract of Population 1881.		
II.	Abstract of Population 1891.		
III.	Abstract of Population shewing the numbers in Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.		
IV.	Europeans and Americans, Resident Population, Penang.		
V.	Do.	Do.	Province Wellesley.
VI.	Europeans, Resident Population, Dindings.		
VII.	Europeans, Floating Population.		
VIII.	Floating Population, other Nationalities, Penang.		
IX.	Do.	Do.,	Province Wellesley.
X.	Do.	Do.,	Dindings.
XI.	Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.		
XII.	Return shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.		
XIII.	Abstract of Population in the Municipality of George Town.		
XIV.	Do.	in A Division.	
XV.	Do.	B Do.	
XVI.	Do.	C Do.	
XVII.	Do.	D Do.	
XVIII.	Do.	E Do.	
XIX.	Do.	of the North-East District.	
XX.	Do.	of the South-West District.	
XXI.	Do.	of the Northern District, Province Wellesley.	
XXII.	Do.	in each Mukim in the Northern District, Province Wellesley.	
XXIII.	Do.	of the Central District, P. W.	
XXIV.	Do.	in each Mukim in the Central District, Province Wellesley.	
XXV.	Do.	of the Southern District, Province Wellesley.	
XXVI.	Do.	in each Mukim in the Southern District, Province Wellesley.	
XXVII.	Do.	of the Dindings.	

PENANG,—Continued.

XXVIII.	Abstract of Population in A Division—Dinigns.		
XXIX.	Do.	B Do.	Do.
XXX.	Do.	C Do.	Do.
XXXI.	Do.	D Do.	Do.
XXXII.	Do.	E Do.	Do.
XXXIII.	Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.		
XXXIV.	Do.	Do.,	Province Wellesley.
XXXV.	Do.	Do.,	Dindings.
XXXVI.	Ages of the Chinese Population, Penang.		
XXXVII.	Do.,		Province Wellesley.
XXXVIII.	Do.,		Dindings.
XXXIX.	Ages of other Nationalities,		Penang.
XL.	Do.,		Province Wellesley.
XLI.	Do.,		Dindings.
XLII.	Return shewing the Population of important Villages in Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.		
XLIII.	Statement of Expenditure, Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.		

MALACCA :—

I.	Abstract of Population, 1881.	
II.	Do., 1891.	
III.	Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.	
IV.	Do., Floating Population.	
V.	Floating Population, other Nationalities.	
VI.	Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.	
VII.	Abstract of Population in the Municipality.	
VIII.	Do. in the Central District, outside the Municipal Limits.	
IX.	Do. in each Mukim in the Central District.	
X.	Do. in the Alor Gajah District.	
XI.	Do. in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District.	
XII.	Do. in the Jasin District.	
XIII.	Do. in each Mukim in the Jasin District.	
XIV.	Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.	
XV.	Ages of the Chinese Population.	
XVI.	Ages of other Nationalities.	
XVII.	Return of Distribution of the Population.	
XVIII.	Statement of Expenditure.	

COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND :—

I.	Abstract of Population.
II.	Ages of the Population of the Cocos Islands.
III.	Ages of the Population of Christmas Island.

PROTECTED NATIVE STATES :—

Abstract of Population, 1891.

Maps.

18. The following Maps are appended :—

- I. Map of Singapore Municipality.
- II. Map of Singapore Island and surrounding Islands.
- III. Map of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.
- IV. Map of Penang Island and Province Wellesley.
- V. Map of the Dindings.
- VI. Map of Malacca Municipality.
- VII. Map of Malacca Territory.

Cocos Islands
and Christ-
mas Island.

19. It will be seen that the Report includes even those far-off dependencies of the Colony the Cocos Islands and Christmas Island, but though I have included the inhabitants of those Islands in the total Population of the Colony given in paragraph 1, in the returns I have dealt only with the Population of the Colony proper.

Occupation
Returns not
given.

20. No returns of occupations are given in this Report, the Government being of opinion that the value of such returns is not great, owing to the constant changes of occupation that occur among the Native Population, especially among the Chinese. A man who is a jinrikisha coolie to-day may be a doctor to-morrow, and so on, and the figures given in the returns cannot be looked upon as accurately representing the numbers of persons engaged in the different occupations.

21. On my return from leave in March, I was appointed Superin-Appointment
tendent of the Census for the whole Colony. The Census of Singapore was of Superin-
taken under my supervision, and in Penang and Malacca it was taken by tendent of
Officers appointed for the purpose. (*Vide infra.*) Census.

22. The tabulation of the returns was entirely carried out in Singa-Tabulation.
pore under my supervision.

23. The staff originally employed was as follows:—

Staff.

- 1 Chief Clerk.
- 4 Senior Clerks.
- 12 Junior Clerks.
- 2 Malay Interpreters.
- 2 Chinese Interpreters.

21

This was afterwards increased to 29 by the addition of 8 more Junior Clerks.

24. The papers, &c. relating to the Census of 1881 were not forth-Records of
coming, and none of the Officers who were engaged in that Census were 1881 lost.
able to give me any information as to the methods of working then
employed.

25. I had, therefore, to invent a system of working myself, and my System of
thanks are due to the Superintendent of the Government Printing Depart-working.
ment (Mr. NORONHA) for his assistance to me in this matter, and generally
in all matters connected with the printing of forms, &c. I enclose speci-
mens of the forms finally adopted, for the information and guidance of the
Officer who may be in charge of the next Census. (Appendices A and B.)

The Clerks were all new to the work, and it proceeded somewhat
slowly at first; but as they became accustomed to the system, it went on
better.

26. A great deal of inconvenience was caused by the constant changes Constant
which occurred in the staff, owing to many of the Clerks obtaining per- changes in
manent employment under Government or elsewhere: but as the employ- the staff.
ment in the Census Office was only temporary, it could not be expected that
Clerks would remain there if they had an offer of permanent employment.

The staff worked well on the whole, but a great deal of confusion and
delay was caused by the careless and incorrect working of one of the Clerks,
which was not discovered till after he had left the office to take up another
appointment.

27. The total number of Schedules examined was returned as Total number
94,110, but, as I have pointed out in paragraph 42, in cases where more than of Schedules.
one Schedule was left at a house, only the first one was numbered, and the
correct total is probably well over 100,000.

28. The Census Office was located in one of the old Hospital Census Office.
buildings at Kandang Kerbau, a most inconvenient situation, owing to the Inconvenient
distance from Town and the other Government Offices. The inconvenience situation.
was somewhat lessened by the office being connected by telephone with
the Colonial Secretary's Office; but, for the convenience of those engaged in
the Census and of the public generally, I would most strongly recommend
that, on a future occasion, a more central position should be selected, even
if it be necessary to hire a house for an office, or to put up a temporary build-
ing.

29. I visited Penang in March and August, and Malacca in July. Visits to
While I was at those Settlements, I had the advantage of meeting the Officers Penang and
who had superintended the taking of the Census, and discussing with them Malacca.
various points in which it was considered that improvements could be made
at a future Census.

30. In accordance with the suggestions made to me, and my own Instructions
experience in Singapore, I have re-drafted the Instructions for Supervisors to Supervi-
and Enumerators, the Householder's Schedule, and the Enumerator's sors, &c.
Book. I enclose a copy of each for the guidance of the Officer in charge re-drafted.
of the next Census. (Appendices C, D, E and F.)

Householder's
Schedule.
Alterations.

I have added to the Householder's Schedule a column for "Condition as to Marriage," which is taken from the English Schedule; but I fear that there may be some difficulty in obtaining information on this point. It was reported to me in Penang that, in several instances, both Mohammedans and Chinese were highly indignant at being asked by the Enumerators whether the women of their households were married or single, and appeared to regard the question as an insult. I leave this point, however, for consideration before the next Census.

Ages.

31. I fully agree with the Penang and Malacca Census Officers that the instructions given in the Enumerator's Book for entering ages in the Schedules were confusing. Up to 20, the exact ages in years should be stated, and all persons over 20 should be entered as Adults. It is for the Clerks who compile the returns to arrange the ages of persons under 20 in the proper quinquennial groups.

For the word "Nationality" in column 7 of the Schedule, which was objected to on the ground that it conveyed a false impression of the information which was intended to be filled in, I have substituted the word "Race," to which, I think, there is no objection.

The Notice to Householders printed on the outside of the Schedule has been revised, and the amended form has been submitted to the Attorney-General and approved by him.

Cost of
Census.

32. The actual cost of taking the Census was as follows:—

Singapore,	...	\$6,445.61
Penang, Province Wellesly and Dindings,	...	8,957.47
Malacca,	...	1,984.69
Total,	...	<u>\$17,387.77</u>

Detailed Statements are appended shewing the Expenditure in each Settlement. The cost of compiling the returns was \$10,637.07.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Want of
uniformity in
procedure.

33. The great defect in the system of taking the Census which has been adopted hitherto, is the want of uniformity in the procedure at the different Settlements.

House-lists
to be printed
and bound.

34. This is especially noticeable as regards the House-lists, which, as I have already stated, I consider to be a most important part of the Census. To remedy this defect, I would suggest that the House-lists should be printed in English (and Malay if necessary), that they should be strongly bound, and that a list of houses should be made out for each Supervisor's division in Singapore, and for each Mukim in Penang and Malacca. These lists would probably be found very useful by Land Officers after the Census. I attach a copy of the form that I would propose to use. (Appendix G)

Census Com-
mittees to be
abolished.
Deputy Su-
perintendents
of Census to
be appointed.

35. With regard to the appointment of Census Committees, it appears that, practically, most of the work is done by one person, viz., the Secretary to the Committee. I would, therefore, do away with Census Committees in future, and have a Deputy Superintendent of the Census at Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca, respectively, who would receive their instructions direct from the Superintendent of the Census, and be directly responsible to him in all matters connected with the Census. I would also have a Deputy Superintendent in Singapore to assist the Superintendent, at all even's till the returns are sent in by the Supervisors. I would suggest that they should be paid not less than \$200 each for the work. The Officers so appointed might be the Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, the Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, and the Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore.

District
Officers to be
Census
Officers.

36. Under the Deputy Superintendents, the District Officers might act as "Census Officers," and superintend the taking of the Census in their own Districts. I consider that they should receive \$100 for the work.

With some such system as the above, uniformity of action would be obtained, which is impossible with Committees at each Settlement working

independently of each other, and (more or less) of the Superintendent of the Census.

37. I have already mentioned the desirability of a uniform rate of pay for Supervisors and Enumerators throughout the Colony.

Uniform rate
of pay for
Supervisors
and Enumer-
ators.
Other sugges-
tions.

38. I further consider that the preparation of the House-lists should be commenced at such a date as to allow of their being completed at least a month or six weeks before the date of the Census whenever it may be. Supervisors should be appointed at least a month before the Census day, so that they may become thoroughly acquainted with their divisions, and Enumerators as soon as possible after the Supervisors. It is not a good system to allow Supervisors to select their own Enumerators, but if it is done, the Enumerators should always be brought to the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent of the Census, or a District Officer, before their appointment.

39. A tracing of each division on a large scale, on *tracing cloth* which is not easy to tear, should be prepared by the Survey Office at each Settlement, and given to the Supervisor.

Tracings.

40. The Schedules should be in the Supervisors' hands at least one month before the date of the Census. The distribution of the Schedule should be commenced 14 days before that date, and be completed within 10 days. Shortly before the commencement of the distribution, notices should be inserted in the *Government Gazette* and the local press, and posted up in the country districts, stating that the distribution will be commenced on ———— and finished by ————, and requesting persons who have not received Schedules by the latter date to communicate at once with the Census Office.

Distribution
of Schedules.

During the 4 days immediately preceding the Census day, the Supervisors should satisfy themselves that no houses in their divisions have been passed over by the Enumerators. This can best be done in the town districts proper by going from house to house and enquiring if Schedules have been received. In the country, where this is impossible, Supervisors should check their Enumerators' books carefully with the House-lists to see if the numbers of the Schedules left have been entered against each house. If any houses are found to have been passed over, the Supervisor should at once supply Schedules.

It would probably be as well to publish the names and addresses of the Supervisors, and the boundaries of their divisions.

41. The preliminary returns to be sent in by each Supervisor immediately after the Schedules have been collected, should be the same in each Settlement, viz.:—

Preliminary
Returns.

- (a) Total Population in the division, Male and Female.
- (b) Number of Houses in the division, occupied and unoccupied.
- (c) Number of Schedules.

42. To obtain the correct number of Schedules, it is necessary that every schedule should be numbered, which was not done at this Census. In cases where more than one Schedule was left at a house, only the first one was numbered, and this caused a good deal of confusion, besides giving an incorrect idea of the number of Schedules to be examined.

Schedules to
be all num-
bered.

43. With reference to the compilation of the returns, I would suggest that a Cadet should, if possible, be attached to the Census Office to assist the Superintendent. It is difficult to obtain the services of a good man as a Chief Clerk, as the employment is only temporary.

Cadet to be
attached to
Census Office.

44. The Enumerators' Books, which were naturally subjected to a great deal of rough usage, were returned in many cases in a most dilapidated condition. On another occasion they should be bound in a strong paper cover, and *sewn* into it, instead of being merely fastened together with metal paper-binders as was done at this Census.

Enumerators
Books to be
strongly
bound.

SINGAPORE.

Total Popu- 45. The total Population of the Settlement in 1881 and at this Census
lation of the Settlement is as follows:—

Population.	1881.	1891.
Males,	105,423	141,330
Females,	33,785	43,224
Total,	139,208	184,554

Increase. 46. The total increase since 1881 is 45,346, or 32.5%. The increase in Males is 35,907, or 34.0%, and in Females 9,439, or 27.9%. It will be seen that the Population has nearly doubled itself since 1871.

Europeans & 47. The total increase in Europeans and Americans, including the
Americans. Floating Population, Military and Prisoners, is 2,485, or 89.7%. Taking
Increase. the Resident Population only, the total increase is 1,019, or 79.4%. The nationalities in which the chief increases are found are as follows:—Dutch 207.6%, Russians 118.1%, Americans 85.7%, British 79.8%, Germans 77.6%, and French 29.6%. No Portuguese were returned in 1881: there are 43 at the present Census. It should be remembered that the Floating Population includes the French transport "*Comorin*" with 930 persons on board, which happened to be at the wharf on the Census night, and also H.M.S. "*Caroline*" and "*Archer*" with 320 persons between them. This makes the proportion of Males to Females in paragraph 54 seem higher than it really is.

Other 48. The increases in the other Nationalities are as follows:—
Nationalities. Eurasians, 495 or 15.9%
Increases. Chinese, 35,142 " 40.5 "
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, 2,796 " 8.4 "
Tamils and other Natives of India, 3,878 " 31.9 "
Other Nationalities, 437 " 32.6 "

Chinese. 49. As regards the Chinese, the number of Hokkiens is nearly double what it was in 1881, the increase being 20,875, or 83.5%. Cantonese have increased by 8,544, or 57.5%, and the Straits-born or Babas by 3,278, or 34.4%. Hylams, Khehs and Teo-Chews all shew a slight increase, but nothing worthy of special mention. In 1881, there were only 2,337 more Hokkiens than Teo-Chews. Now the Hokkiens are nearly equal to the Cantonese and Teo-Chews put together.

Other Natives 50. Under "Other Natives of the Archipelago," Boyanese have
of the Archi- increased 26.8%, Dyaks 123.2%, and Javanese 45.0%. Bugis, Jawi Pekans
pelago. and Manilamen all shew decreases.

Other Natives 51. Under "Other Natives of India," Bengalis, &c. have increased by
of India. 1,882, or 121.3%, and Parsees shew an increase of 92.8%.

Other 52. The chief increases under "Other Nationalities" are in Japanese
Nationalities. 1,204.5%, Siamese 71.5%, and Sinhalese 254.7%. In 1881 there were 22 Japanese, of whom 6 were men, 10 women, and the rest boys and girls. There are now 287 Japanese, of whom 274 are adults, and of these 53 are men and 221 women.

The figures relating to Malays and Tamils taken separately are given below (paragraphs 58 to 61.)

53. The proportions of the different Nationalities in every 10,000 of the Population in 1881 and at this Census are as follows:—

Proportions
of different
Nationalities.

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Europeans and Americans, ...	199	285
Eurasians, ...	222	194
Chinese, ...	6,233	6,606
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	2,378	1,950
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	872	869
Other Nationalities, ...	96	96
	10,000	10,000

The proportion of Europeans and Americans has increased considerably, partly owing to the reason given at the end of paragraph 47, and the proportion of Chinese has increased by 373. The decrease in the proportion of Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago is considerable.

54. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 of the Adult Population are:—

Proportions
of Males and
Females.

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Europeans and Americans, ...	845	155	856	144
Eurasians, ...	461	539	483	517
Chinese, ...	873	127	857	143
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	588	412	612	388
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	831	169	841	159
Other Nationalities, ...	664	336	549	451

I have already alluded (paragraph 47) to the apparently high proportion of Males to Females among the Europeans and Americans. There are 16 more women per 1,000 among the Chinese than in 1881. Among Eurasians, Malays &c. and Tamils &c., the proportion of Females has decreased since 1881, and among " Other Nationalities " it has largely increased. This is due to the large increase in the number of Japanese women already mentioned.

55. The proportion of Males to Females in every 1,000 Adults among the different Chinese tribes, is shewn in the following table:—

Chinese
Tribes.

Tribe.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Cantonese, ...	694	306	694	306
Hokkiens, ...	952	48	930	70
Hylams, ...	994	6	989	11
Khehs, ...	922	78	909	91
Straits-born, ...	459	541	456	544
Teo-Chews, ...	943	57	934	66

Proportions of Adults and Children. 56. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 of the Population are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
Europeans and Americans, ...	880	120	898	102
Eurasians, ...	556	434	587	413
Chinese, ...	895	105	898	102
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	700	300	733	267
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	849	151	862	138
Other Nationalities, ...	745	255	780	220

Density of Population. 57. Taking the corrected area of the Settlement, including all the Islands, at 227 square miles, the Density of the Population (exclusive of the Floating Population) is 782.7 per square mile, against 585.2 in 1881.

Malays and Tamils taken separately. 58. The increases in Malays and Tamils taken by themselves are :—

Malays, ...	587, or 2.6%
Tamils, ...	2,028, or 19.3%

Proportions to Population. 59. The proportional numbers of these Nationalities in every 10,000 of the Population in 1881 and at this Census are :—

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Malays, ...	1,591	1,230
Tamils, ...	754	677

Proportions of Males and Females. 60. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 Adults are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Malays, ...	525	475	543	457
Tamils, ...	834	166	843	157

Proportions of Adults and Children. 61. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
Malays, ...	662	338	686	314
Tamils, ...	848	152	867	133

62. The number of Houses in 1881 and at this Census is as follows:—Number of Houses.

	1881.			1891.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
Town, ...	11,533	908	12,441	17,732	1,719	19,451
Country, ...	7,621	406	8,027	5,416	329	5,745
Total, ...	19,154	1,314	20,468	23,148	2,048	25,196

The total increase since 1881 is 4,728 Houses. There is an increase of 7,010 inside, and an apparent decrease of 2,282 outside the Municipal limits; but it must be remembered that those limits have been very largely extended since 1881, and that, while there is an apparent decrease in the Country, that decrease helps to swell the increase in the Town. Taking the Municipal limits as they were in 1881, there is an increase of 1,651 Houses in the Town, and 3,077 in the Country.

63. The average number of persons to each occupied house is 7.9, against 7.2 in 1881. Number of persons per occupied house.

64. In July, 1890, the following Committee was appointed to make preliminary arrangements for taking the Census:—Census Committee.

The President of the Municipal Commissioners (Mr. A. GENTLE).

The Inspector-General of Police (Mr. R. W. MAXWELL).

The Protector of Chinese (Mr. F. POWELL).

The Collector of Land Revenue (Mr. R. N. BLAND).

Mr. A. KNIGHT.

The names of the Colonial Engineer (Major H. E. MCCALLUM, R.E., C.M.G.) and the Master Attendant (Captain C. Q. G. CRAUFURD, R.N.) were subsequently added to the list, and Mr. KNIGHT's name was removed, as his official duties were too heavy to allow of his attending the meetings.

Mr. R. N. BLAND was appointed Secretary to the Committee, and a good deal of the preliminary work fell on his shoulders.

65. Three meetings of the Committee were held. A Notification was drafted and published in the *Government Gazette*, stating that a Census would be held in 1891, and inviting the co-operation of the public; the Town and Country were divided into Districts; and House-lists and Maps were prepared. Preliminary steps.

66. The Town divisions are the same as in 1881, with the addition of 8 new ones owing to the extension of the Municipal limits. (See Map I.) The Country divisions correspond in most cases with the Survey Circuits. There are 17 divisions inside the Municipal limits and the same number outside. Division 16 comprises Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong, and Division 17 Blakang Mati and the two groups of Islands lying to the South of Singapore. (See Map II.) Divisions. Town. Country.

67. The House-lists were well and carefully made in all but two cases. In my opinion this is the most important part of the work, and the accuracy of the Census depends in a great measure on the accuracy of the House-lists. House-lists.

On my arrival in Singapore, on the 5th March, I took over charge of the Census from Mr. BLAND, to whom I am indebted for a great deal of assistance. I found that all the Supervisors had been appointed, and that, with the exception of selecting and appointing the Enumerators the preliminary arrangements were practically complete.

Supervisors.
Town. 68. The number of Supervisors employed inside the Municipal limits was 20, two of the larger and more populous divisions (C and G) having more than one Supervisor.

Country. 69. In the Country, 11 Supervisors were employed, some of them taking charge of more than one division. Four of the Country Supervisors were Surveyors, who were lent by the Surveyor-General for the work on account of their knowledge of the Country divisions.

Floating
Population. 70. Three officers from the Marine Department were employed as Supervisors in taking the Census of the Floating Population.

Wayfarers,
&c. 71. Wayfarers and persons sleeping in the streets and verandahs were enumerated by the European Police, a ticket being given to each person so enumerated to prevent his being counted twice.

Police. 72. Owing, apparently, to some misunderstanding, part of the Police returns were handed to the Enumerators, while the rest were forwarded through the Chief Police Officer, which caused a good deal of confusion. At the next Census it should be clearly understood that all Police returns are to be sent in through the Chief Police Officer, and are not to be given to the Enumerators.

Military. 73. The Census of the Troops in Singapore was taken by the Military Authorities, and that of the Navy (H. M. S. "*Caroline*" and "*Archer*") by the Senior Naval Officer.

Works of Su-
pervisors. 74. The Supervisors, with two exceptions, did their work well. Having compared the number of Schedules sent in with the number of occupied houses in each division, I am satisfied that few, if any, houses could have been passed over.

One Supervisor became of unsound mind, and his work had to be done over again; and I regret to report that another was found guilty of criminal misappropriation of money and using as genuine a forged document, and was sentenced at the July Assizes to one year's rigorous imprisonment.

Supervisors'
remuneration. 75. The average remuneration paid to Supervisors inside the Municipal limits was \$52.25, exclusive of transport; outside the Municipal limits the average remuneration was \$54.09, and the Supervisors of the Floating Population received \$50 each, boat hire and other expenses being paid in addition. In the advertisement calling for Supervisors, it was stated that the remuneration would range from \$40 to \$60. Why this was done I do not know, but in my opinion it was a mistake. The amount of the remuneration should be fixed, and should include everything. I would suggest that, at the next Census, the remuneration for all divisions inside the Municipal limits be fixed at \$60, and for the Country divisions at \$70, the Supervisors paying all their own charges.

Enumerators. 76. The number of Enumerators employed was as follows:—

Inside Municipal limits,	...	...	319
Floating Population, ...	...	...	19
Outside Municipal limits,	...	...	131

Total, ... 469

The number employed in 1881 was 434. Thus, with an increase of over 45,000 in the Population, only 35 more Enumerators were employed, or, in round numbers, one to every 1,300 of the extra Population.

Average re-
muneration. 77. The average remuneration paid to Enumerators was as follows:—

Inside Municipal limits,	...	...	\$6.51
Floating Population, ...	...	...	\$5.00
Outside Municipal limits,	...	...	\$8.64

or a general average of \$7.04, against \$6.66 in 1881. Their transport was paid in addition.

In paragraph 15 of the Instructions to Enumerators, which were printed before my arrival in the Colony, it is stated that "all claims for *transport* and gratuities must be sent in before the end of April," which implies that transport would be allowed. As in the case of Supervisors, I would recommend that, in future, the remuneration paid to Enumerators be made to cover all charges. For about a month after the taking of the Census, my time was principally employed in checking transport-bills. I would suggest that \$7 is a fair remuneration inside the Municipal limits, and \$10 outside.

78. It is a question whether it would be possible, or not, to have a uniform rate of remuneration for Supervisors and Enumerators at all three Settlements. If it is possible, I think it very desirable, but I leave this question for discussion at a future date. Uniform rate of pay for Supervisors and Enumerators.

79. The Enumerators did their work fairly well on the whole, considering that the employment is temporary and the remuneration too small to attract really competent men. A good many of the Enumerators were Clerks employed in Government Offices, in the Municipal Office, and in Merchants' Offices, who had to do all their Census work out of office hours. Work of Enumerators.

80. In the Report of the Committee appointed by the Treasury in 1890 to inquire into certain questions connected with the taking of the Census in the United Kingdom, page 2, the qualifications required in Enumerators are stated as follows. They should be "intelligent, trustworthy, active, write well, have some knowledge of arithmetic, not be infirm of health; they shall not be under 18 nor older than 65; must be temperate, orderly and respectable and be such persons as are likely to conduct themselves with strict propriety and civility in the discharge of their duties." Great difficulty is found even in England in finding a sufficient number of suitable persons, and the difficulty is still greater in a Colony with a very mixed population. Qualifications of Enumerators.

81. In spite of the Proclamation which was issued in the Native languages, stating the objects of the Census, some apprehension existed in the minds of the Chinese in the Country Districts that it was connected with some form of taxation, and in a few instances they refused to give any information to the Enumerators, and even threatened them. A warning from the Police was, however, found sufficient to bring them to order, and it was not found necessary to take any proceedings under the Ordinance. No trouble was experienced with any other Nationality. Difficulty with Chinese.

PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY, AND THE DINDINGS.

82. The total Population of the Settlement in 1881 and 1891 respectively is as follows:— Total Population of the Settlement.

District.	1881.			1891.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Penang Island, ...	61,924	29,027	90,951	85,149	38,737	123,886
Province Wellesley, ...	60,732	36,562	97,294	65,296	42,821	108,117
Dindings, ...	1,549	803	2,352	2,439	1,176	3,615
Total, ...	124,205	66,392	190,597	152,884	82,734	235,618

83. The total increase since 1881 is 45,021, or 23.6%. The increase in Males is 28,679, or 23.0%, and in Females 16,342, or 24.6%. Increase.

Europeans
and
Americans.
Increase.

84. There is an increase in the European and American Population (including the Floating Population and Military) of 527, or 78.1%. Taking the Resident Population only, there is an increase of 488, or 143.1%, of whom 450 are in Penang, 34 in Province Wellesley, and 4 at the Dindings.

European
Resident
Population.
Increases.

85. The most noticeable increases among the resident Europeans are as follows:—British 329, or 120.9%; Dutch 36, or 514.2%; French 47, or 261.1%; and Germans 20, or 105.2%.

Other Na-
tionalities.
Increases.

86. The increases in the other Nationalities are as follows:—

Eurasians, ...	115, or 7.2 %
Chinese, ...	20,100, „ 29.6 „
Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	14,779, „ 16.0 „
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	9,006, „ 33.0 „
Other Nationalities, ...	494, „ 38.2 „

Malays and
other Natives
of the Archi-
pelago.

87. Under “Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago,” the chief increases are:—Achinese 228, or 129.3%; Boyanese 330, or 56.8%; Bugis 84, or 78.5%; Javanese 915, or 68.2%; and Jawi-Pekans 3,137, or 57.4%. The figures relating to Malays are given below. (Paragraphs 94 to 98)

Other
Nationalities.

88. Under “Other Nationalities” the chief increases are as follows:—Japanese 17, or 425.0%; Jews 123, or 384.3%; Siamese 330, or 57.3%; and Sinhalese 48, or 192.0%. With reference to the Japanese, I must point out that as only two persons of that Nationality have been returned in the whole of the Municipality, the numbers cannot possibly be correct.

Penang
Island,
Province
Wellesley
and Dindings.
Increases.

89. Taking the different parts of the Settlement separately, the increases are as follows:—

Nationality.	Penang Island.		Province Wellesley.		Dindings.	
	Num- ber.	%	Num- ber.	%	Num- ber.	%
Europeans and Americans, ...	490	87.2	33	50.7	4	200.0
Eurasians, ...	98	7.2	9	3.6	8	800.0
Chinese, ...	19,192	42.5	442	1.9	466	100.0
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	8,571	31.4	5,653	8.9	555	30.0
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	4,161	26.4	4,624	40.3	221	597.3
Other Nationalities, ...	423	46.3	62	16.4	9	800.0
Total, ...	32,935	36.2	10,823	11.1	1,263	53.6

Proportions
of different
Nationalities.

90. The proportions of the different Nationalities in every 10,000 of the Population in 1881 and at this Census are:—

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Europeans and Americans, ...	35	51
Eurasians, ...	84	73
Chinese, ...	3,558	3,731
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	4,286	4,531
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	1,429	1,538
Other Nationalities, ...	68	76
	10,000	10,000

The proportions of all the Nationalities have increased—some of them considerably—since 1881, except in the case of the Eurasians, whose proportion has decreased by 9.

91. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 of the Adult Population are:—

Proportions
of Males and
Females.

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
			Males.	Females.
Europeans and Americans, ...	13 % Females.		787	213
Eurasians, ...	54 % "		489	511
	In every 1,000			
	Males.	Females.		
Chinese, ...	881	119	836	164
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	511	489	504	496
Tamils and other Natives of India,	798	202	770	230
Other Nationalities, ...	32% Females		530	470

There are satisfactory increases of 45 Females per 1,000 among the Chinese, and 28 per 1,000 among Tamils and other Natives of India, and all the other groups shew increases.

92. The proportion of Males to Females in every 1,000 Adults among the different Chinese Tribes in Penang and Province Wellesley is as follows:—

Ditto.
Chinese
Tribes.

	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Cantonese, ...	746	254	755	245
Hokkiens, ...	899	101	901	99
Hylams, ...	992	8	984	16
Khehs, ...	931	69	904	96
Straits-born, ...	425	575	452	548
Teo-Chews, ...	981	19	969	31
Tribe not stated, ...	99.5% Males.		...	...

The proportion of Females has increased in all the tribes except Hokkiens and Straits-born. In the latter, there is a decrease of 27 per 1,000.

93. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 of the Population are:—

Proportions
of Adults
and Children.

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
			Adults.	Children.
Europeans and Americans, ...	24% Children		845	155
	In every 1,000.			
	Adults.	Children.		
Eurasians, ...	551	449	576	424
Chinese, ...	849	151	863	137
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	565	435	600	400
Tamils and other Natives of India,	796	204	818	182
Other Nationalities, ...	762	238	733	267

The proportion of Children has decreased in all the groups, except "Other Nationalities."

Malay and
Tamils taken
alone.
Increases.

94. Taking Malays and Tamils alone, the increases since 1881 are :—

Malays, 10,259, or 12.1 %
Tamils, 8,917, or 35.4 %

95. The increases in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings taken separately are :—

Nationality.	Penang Island.	Province Wellesley.	Dindings.
Malays,	5,085, or 23.3%	4,615, or 7.5%	559, or 31.2%
Tamils,	3,981, or 27.6%	4,723, or 43.9%	213, or 734.4%

Proportions
to Population.

96. The proportions of these races in every 10,000 of the Population in 1881 and 1891 are :—

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Malays,	4,447	4,530
Tamils,	1,320	1,538

Proportions
of Males and
Females.

97. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 Adults of these races are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Malays,	496	504	504	496
Tamils,	803	197	770	230

Proportions
of Adults and
Children.

98. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 of these races are :—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
Malays,	595	405	600	400
Tamils,	817	183	818	182

Density of
Population.

99. Taking the area of Penang Island at 108 square miles, that of Province Wellesley at 274 square miles, and that of the Dindings at 220 square miles, the total area of the Settlement is 602 square miles, and the density of the Population is 388.2 per square mile, exclusive of the Floating Population.

Taking the different parts of the Settlement separately, the density of the Population in each is as follows:—

District.	Density of Population.
Penang Island,	1,129.6 per square mile.
Province Wellesley,	394.5 " "
Dindings,	16.4 " "

100. The number of Houses in the Settlement in 1881 and 1891 is shewn in the following table:—

District.	1881.			1891.		
	Occu- pied.	Unoccu- pied.	Total.	Occu- pied.	Unoccu- pied.	Total.
Penang Island,	Not given.		15,395	19,240	517	19,757
Province Wellesley,	Do.		20,116	23,790	114	23,904
Dindings,	Do.		...	650	149	799
Total, ... ..	...		35,511	43,680	780	44,460

The increase in Penang Island is 4,362, and in Province Wellesley 3,788. The number of Houses in the Dindings was not given in 1881.

101. The average number of persons to each occupied house in the whole Settlement is 5.3. In Penang Island it is 6.4, in Province Wellesley 4.5, and at the Dindings 5.5.

102. In accordance with instructions received from His Excellency the Governor, a return is given shewing the Population of the most important villages in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

103. The Committee appointed to make preliminary arrangements for the Census was composed as follows:—

The Resident Councillor (the Hon'ble A. M. SKINNER).
The Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley (Mr. W. EGERTON).
The Assistant Protector of Chinese (Mr. W. EVANS).
The Secretary to Municipal Commissioners (Mr. J. W. HALLIFAX).
The Superintendent of Police (Mr. E. H. BELL, afterwards Mr. E. HOGGE).

The Collector of Land Revenue (Mr. E. L. BROCKMAN) was appointed Secretary to the Committee for Penang Island, and Mr. EGERTON Secretary for Province Wellesley.

104. The Census Officers afterwards approved under the Ordinance by Government Notification No. 140 dated 15th March were as follows:—

The Resident Councillor (the Hon'ble A. M. SKINNER).
The Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley (Mr. W. EGERTON).
The Collector of Land Revenue (Mr. E. L. BROCKMAN).
The Secretary to the Municipal Commissioners (Mr. J. W. HALLIFAX).
The District Officer, Dindings (Mr. J. B. ELCUM).
The District Officer, Balik Pulau (Mr. W. C. MICHELL).
The District Officer, Bukit Mertajam (Mr. R. J. WILKINSON).
The District Officer, Nibong Tebal (Mr. E. G. BROADRICK).

Messrs. BROCKMAN and EGERTON continued to act as Secretaries for Penang and Province Wellesley, respectively.

Several meetings of the Census Committee were held in 1890 and the early part of 1891. The measures taken in connection with the Census were as follows :—

PENANG ISLAND.

*See Corrigenda
at end of Volume*
Preliminary
steps.
Divisions.

105. The Island was marked off into three main divisions, viz. :—

1. The Municipality of George Town.
3. The North-Eastern District.
3. The South-Western or Balik Pulau District. (See Map IV.)

These main divisions were again divided into Supervisors' and Enumerators' districts, which were made to correspond, as far as possible, with the Mukim boundaries. The divisions inside the Municipal limits correspond with the three Police Divisions (A, B and C, see Map III). C Division was divided into three (C, D and E), making in all five Census Divisions as shewn in Table XII.

House
Census.

106. A House Census was held about a fortnight or three weeks before the actual Census, in order to ascertain the number of Houses, and to give Supervisors and Enumerators some idea of the work they would have to do, but no House-lists were made out, only the total number of Houses in each division being recorded.

Supervisors
and Enumerators.

107. Nineteen (19) Supervisors and 192 Enumerators were employed in the Island.

Supervisors'
remuneration.

108. The fee for Supervisors was fixed at \$50, and they paid their own transport. There was a good deal of grumbling among the Supervisors at the smallness of the fee, and I would recommend that, at the next Census, they should be paid at the rates which I have suggested for Singapore, viz., \$60 inside the Municipal limits and \$70 outside.

Enumerators'
remuneration.

109. The remuneration for Enumerators was fixed at \$8, with an allowance of \$1 for every complete hundred of persons enumerated over 400. This system is, in my opinion, open to objection, as it is easy for an Enumerator to fill in the names of imaginary persons in his Schedules, in order to swell his numbers and obtain more pay, and it is very difficult, if not impossible, to detect such fraudulent entries. The average remuneration paid to Enumerators in the Island was \$13.89. The average in the Municipality of George Town and the North-Eastern District was \$17.41, and in the South-Western or Balik Pulau District, \$7.77. The high rate of remuneration, as compared with other parts of the Colony, was stated by Mr. BROCKMAN to be due to the system referred to in the last paragraph, most of the Enumerators in George Town having enumerated more than 400 persons.

Average.

Persons with-
out abode.

110. Persons sleeping in the streets and verandahs were enumerated by the Police; and in paragraph 14 of the Penang report it is stated that a good many persons with no abode escaped enumeration by running away at the approach of the Police. It is also stated that many of the sampan-men, who generally sleep on shore, in houses along Weld Quay, went out to sea to avoid being enumerated, and were neither counted on shore nor afloat. The number of persons who escaped in these ways is reckoned at about 100.

Floating
Population.

111. The Census of the Floating Population was taken by the Harbour Master's Department. The Floating Population includes 600 persons on board a pilgrim-ship which was in the harbour on the night of the Census.

Extension of
Municipal
limits.

112. As in Singapore, the limits of the Municipality of George Town have been considerably extended since 1881, and it would, therefore, be difficult to compare the Population inside and outside the Municipal limits with that of 1881, even if the returns for that year were forthcoming, which is not the case. I have had a return prepared similar to the one for Singapore, shewing the Number of Houses, occupied and unoccupied, and the Population Male and Female, in each Division inside and outside the Municipal limits, which I hope will be found useful for purposes of comparison at the next Census.

113. Paragraphs 16 and 17 of the Penang Report are here quoted:—

"16. Notwithstanding the wide publication of the Census Proclamation, there were some cases, though not many, in which 'hill' planters and others fled at the sight of the Enumerators, imagining them to be Notice-servers or Bailiffs coming for rent; but afterwards when they found there was nothing to pay no trouble was experienced with most of them, and they gave information willingly enough.

"17. The greatest loss to the enumeration has undoubtedly been in consequence of the annual padi-harvest emigration. There is no doubt but that in taking the Census at the beginning of April a very large number of Malays, who have houses and reside in Penang or Province Wellesley, are away just then engaged in padi-cutting, and are not included in our Census Returns but go to swell the numbers in Perak or Kedah."

114. Paragraph 17 raises an important point, which should be considered before the date of the next Census is fixed. Sir R. W. RAWSON, in his evidence given before the Committee referred to in paragraph 80 of this report, states his opinion that, while it is desirable that the decennial Census should be held in the different Colonies in the same year, it is not necessary that it should be held by all the Colonies in the same month. If it is certain that, at an earlier or later date than April, those persons who emigrate from Penang and Province Wellesley to Perak and Kedah during the padi harvest would be found at their homes, I would recommend that the date be fixed accordingly. In Hongkong, the Census was deferred to the 28th May for a similar reason.

115. In paragraph 21 the Committee recommend that the Census should be taken quinquennially in future, but without stating any grounds for their recommendation. I understand, however, that the Resident Councillor wishes it in order that the basis on which the vital statistics of George Town are calculated may be corrected every five years. A quinquennial Census has not yet been adopted in the United Kingdom, although it has been recommended by some authorities; but even if it had been adopted there, it should be borne in mind that the circumstances of the Colony are totally different to those of the United Kingdom. The cost would be considerable, and, in my opinion, out of all proportion to any advantage that might be gained.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

116. Province Wellesley was also cut up into three main divisions Divisions. viz.:—

1. The Northern District.
2. The Central District.
3. The Southern District.

These divisions were subdivided into Supervisors' and Enumerators' districts, following the *Mukim* boundaries as far as possible. (See Map IV.)

117. The Census was taken under the supervision of the Acting Senior District Officer (Mr. W. EGERTON) assisted by the District Officer, Bukit Mertajam (Mr. R. J. WILKINSON), and the District Officer, Nibong Tebal (Mr. E. G. BROADRICK).

118. Mr. EGERTON wrote an interesting report on the Census of Province Wellesley which was printed and forwarded to the Government as a Supplement to the Penang report, together with certain returns of Population, Nationalities, &c. Neither, the report nor the returns are printed here, as the details given by Mr. EGERTON refer to Province Wellesley only, but they will doubtless be found very useful locally at the next Census.

119. The following paragraphs of the Report are quoted as being of special interest:—

"9. The Enumerators were nearly all Malay, and were, as far as possible, resident in the *Mukims* where they were employed. They were thus well acquainted with the inhabitants, and competent to check at once any attempts to give false returns.

" 10. I found that every assistance was given to the Enumerators by the residents, with the exception of the Chinese, who were especially difficult to deal with in the Hill Districts.

" 11. The plantations on Bukit Mertajam have lately been assessed, and the Chinese inhabitants, who are naturally not pleased at being called upon to pay a tax they have been so fortunate as to escape hitherto, and thinking the Census would result in some further new tax, did their best to hoodwink the Enumerators and give false returns.

" 12. The District Officer at Bukit Mertajam, however, secured the energetic assistance of Father TERRIEN, the Roman Catholic Priest at Macham Buboh, who acted as Supervisor of a large portion of the hill, and did his best to secure accurate returns.

" 13. His intimate acquaintance with the hill, and the help he was able to obtain from the Roman Catholic Chinese, rendered him more competent to discover errors than any one else, but I fear that a good many Chinese escaped enumeration.*

* * * *

" 17. From my long knowledge of the Province, dating from May, 1882, I am able to say with certainty, that there has been a very large increase in the Northern District, and especially between Butterworth and Telok Remis.†

" 18. A great portion of this locality consisted in 1880 of one large coco-nut estate with very few inhabitants on it. It was sold to a syndicate, re-sold in small plots, and is now covered with houses.

" 19. I believe there has been a smaller increase in the Central District, but that the population in the South has remained stationary or has slightly decreased.

" 20. The Southern District consists principally of sugar estates, and there is a large acreage of primary jungle and deserted sugar land; it is impossible for the population to increase much until the latter is brought into cultivation. This could only be done by the private owners selling it in small lots at the same low rates charged by Government for Crown land.

* * * *

" 26. The increase in the number of the Malays is surprising when it is remembered that a very large number have emigrated to Perak. The Province and Penang Malays in the Krian District of Perak forming a large proportion of the total population.

* * * *

" 28. The stationary state of the Chinese population is unsatisfactory. The males have decreased, but there are over 50 per cent. more females than in 1881. The decrease is probably in contract coolies.

* * * *

" 35. The great surprise of the Province Wellesley Census, however, is the increase in the number of the Tamils. With the outcry of the scarcity of Tamil labour, and the supposed decrease in the number of coolies on the estates, it is astonishing to find that there are now 43 per cent. more Tamils than in 1881."

* * * *

Supervisors
and Enumerators.

120. The number of Supervisors employed was 23, with 375 Enumerators.

Remuneration.

121. The Supervisors were paid an average of \$43.13 each. The remuneration of the Enumerators was fixed at the same rate as in Penang Island, viz., \$8, and \$1 for every complete 100 over 400. The average

* "At a rough guess this may be put at 1,500 persons."

† "The areas of the three Districts are:—

North,	...	95.26 square miles.
Central,	...	87.31 "
South,	...	86.76 "

amount paid was \$7.84. The work of the Enumerators was reported to have been very well done, many of them being school teachers and youths who had been taught in the Province Wellesley schools. They were nearly all Malays.

THE DINDINGS.

122. The District was marked off into 5 divisions, one of which was Pangkor Island, the other four divisions being on the mainland. (See Map V.) Divisions.

123. Five Supervisors were employed and 20 Enumerators. The relatively large number of Supervisors was rendered necessary by the large area which had to be covered, and the long distances between the villages and timber-cutting *kongsis*, which made it impossible for one person to supervise many Enumerators. Supervisors and Enumerators.

The Census was taken under the supervision of the Acting District Officer (Mr. J. B. ELCUM), assisted by the other Officers at the Dindings.

124. The Supervisors were paid \$50 each, and the average remuneration paid to the Enumerators was \$7.60. A sum of \$49.90 was spent in boat hire. The work was fairly well done. Remuneration.

No difficulty was experienced in obtaining the necessary particulars from the Chinese or any other nationality.

MALACCA.

125. The total Population of the Settlement in 1881 and at this Census is as follows:— Total Population.

Population.	1881.	1891.
Males, ...	52,059	50,337
Females, ...	41,520	41,833
Total, ...	93,579	92,170

126. There is a total decrease of 1,409, or 1.5%. There is a decrease of 1,722, or 3.3%, in Males, and an increase of 313, or 0.7%, in Females. Decrease.

127. The total increase in Europeans and Americans, including the Floating Population, is 94, or 235%. Taking the Resident Population only, the increase is 73, or 185%. In 1881, only two European Nationalities were represented in Malacca, viz., British and French, and these have increased in ten years by 141.3% and 266.6%, respectively. Europeans & Americans.

128. The figures relating to the other Nationalities are as follows:— Other Nationalities.

Eurasians, a decrease of 457, or 20.6%.
 Chinese, a decrease of 1,580, or 8.0%.
 Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, an increase of 935, or 1.3%.
 Tamils and other Natives of India, a decrease of 244, or 12.9%.
 Other Nationalities, a decrease of 157, or 51.6%. Increases.

129. All the tribes of Chinese shew decreases, except the Teo-Chews, who shew an increase of 20.2%.

130. Under "Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago" there is an increase of 8% in Javanese, and 2.8% in Malays. All the other nationalities in this group shew decreases. The figures relating to Malays alone are given below (paras. 137 to 139). Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.

131. Under "Tamils and other Natives of India," Bengalis, &c. shew an increase of 64.1%, and Tamils a decrease of 17.5%. Tamils and other Natives of India.

132. All the Nationalities in this group shew decreases, except Armenians and Japanese, of whom there were none in 1881. There are now 17 of the latter, 15 of whom are Females and 2 Males. Other Nationalities.

Proportions
of different
Nationalities.

133. The proportions of the different Nationalities in every 10,000 of Population in 1881 and at this Census are:—

Nationality.	1881.	1891.
Europeans and Americans, ...	4	15
Eurasians,	236	190
Chinese,	2,110	1,970
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago,	7,415	7,630
Tamils and other Natives of India,	202	179
Other Nationalities,	33	16
	10,000	10,000

The proportions of Europeans and Americans and Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago have increased, and all the rest have decreased. There is a very large decrease in Tamils and other Natives of India, for which no special reason can be given. They have simply left the place and gone elsewhere.

Proportions
of Males and
Females.

134 The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 of the Adult Population are:—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Europeans and Americans, ...	22% Females.		33% Females.	
Eurasians,	462	538	464	536
Chinese,	843	157	828	172
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago,	470	530	463	537
Tamils and other Natives of India,	648	352	755	245
Other Nationalities,	40% Females.		46% Females.	

It will be seen that Europeans and Americans have 11% more women than in 1881, Chinese 15 more in every 1,000, Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago 7 more in every 1,000, and Other Nationalities 6% more. Eurasians have 2 women less per 1,000, and Tamils and other Natives of India 107 less per 1,000.

Proportions
of Males and
Females in
Chinese
Tribes.

135. The following table shews the proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 Adults of each Chinese tribe in 1881 and at this Census:—

Tribe.	1881.		1891.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Cantonese,	772	228	716	284
Hokkiens,	916	84	931	69
Hylams,	996	4	995	5
Khehs,	933	67	880	120
Straits-born,	421	579	431	569
Teo-Chews,	967	33	974	26

ms in other parts of the Colony, the greatest disproportion between Males and Females is found among the Hylams, who have only one more woman per 1,000 than in 1881. Next in order of disproportion come the Teo-Chews, who have 7 fewer women per 1,000 than in 1881.

The Hokkiens and Straits-born shew decreases of 15 and 10 per 1,000, respectively, and the Cantonese and Khehs shew considerable increases.

136. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 of the Population are:—

Nationality.	1881.		1891.	
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
Europeans and Americans, ...	10% Children.		22% Children.	
Eurasians, ...	631	369	667	333
Chinese, ...	836	164	849	151
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	548	452	572	428
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	737	263	850	150
Other Nationalities, ...	34% Children.		25% Children.	

Proportions of Adults and Children.

137. Taking the Malays alone, there is an increase of 1,939, or 2.8%. Malays taken alone. Increase.

138. The proportion of Malays in every 10,000 of the Population in 1881 and at this Census is as follows:—

1881, ...	7,214
1891, ...	7,532

Proportion in every 10,000 of the Population.

139. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 Adult Malays in 1881 and at this Census are as follows:—

1881.		1891.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
464	536	458	542

Proportions of Males and Females.

140. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 Malays are as follows:—

1881.		1891.	
Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.
544	456	570	430

Proportions of Adults and Children.

141. Taking the corrected area of the Settlement at 635 square miles, Density of the density of the Population (exclusive of the Floating Population) is 144.2 per square mile, against 147.0 in 1881.

Population.

Number of
Houses.

142. The number of Houses in the Settlement in 1881 and at this Census is as follows:—

	1881.			1891.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
Town,	5,538	3,190	432	3,622
Country,	11,177	13,721	106	13,827
Total,...	16,715	16,911	538	17,449

Increase.

The total increase in the number of Houses since 1881 is 734. There is an apparent decrease in the Town of 1,916, but this is accounted for by the fact that the Municipal limits have been considerably reduced since 1881. There is also an apparent increase of 2,650 houses in the Country, but of these, 1,916 may be taken as houses formerly included in the Municipal limits, and the real increase in the Country is 734, supposing that there is no increase inside the Municipal limits, which I am unable to ascertain. It is probable, however, that most of the new houses are in the Country, and the Collector of Land Revenue (Mr. BIRCH) informs me that the bulk of them belong to Malays, and have been built within the last three years. This is borne out by the fact that the returns show an increase in the number of Malays.

Average number of persons per occupied house.

143. The average number of persons to each occupied house is 5.5. There is no record of the number of occupied houses in 1881, and I am, therefore, unable to give the number of persons per house is that year.

Census Committee.

144. The Committee appointed to make arrangements for taking the Census in Malacca was composed as follows:—

The Resident Councillor (The Hon'ble D. F. A. HERVEY).
The Magistrate (Mr. E. W. BIRCH).
The Superintendent of Police (Mr. R. C. FALKNER).
Mr. J. E. WESTERHOUT.
Mr. G. COPLEY.

Mr. BIRCH acted as Secretary to the Committee.

Preliminary steps.

145. Two meetings of the Committee were held. The Municipality was marked off into 3 Divisions, and the Country Districts into 11 Divisions (see Maps VI and VII), and House-lists and Maps of the different Divisions were prepared. The Country Divisions were made to correspond as far as possible with the Mukims, but in some cases roads and rivers were found to form better boundaries than the Mukim limits. The preliminary work of making out House-lists, &c. was done by the Penghulus.

Census Officers.

146. The following gentlemen were appointed Census Officers under the Ordinance, by Government Notification No. 140, dated 13th March, 1891:—

The Resident Councillor.
The Magistrate.
The District Officer, Alor Gajah.
The District Officer, Jasin.
The Secretary to the Municipal Commissioners.

Mr. BIRCH acted as Secretary to the Census Officers, as he had already done to the Committee, and took charge of the Country Divisions, the Floating Population, islands and light-houses; Mr. COPLEY taking charge of the Town Divisions.

147. As in Singapore and Penang, no records of the last Census were forthcoming, and the Census Officers had nothing to guide them in their work. The arrangements made appear to have been very complete, and the returns are probably as accurate as it is possible to get them in this Colony.

148. The number of Supervisors employed was 14, viz., 3 within the Supervisors' Municipal limits, and 11 outside.

149. Their remuneration was \$25, which I consider far too little for the amount of work that they had to do, and the Malacca Census Officers are of the same opinion. In Singapore, the average remuneration paid to Supervisors inside the Municipal limits was \$52.25, and \$54.09 in the Country; and in Penang all the Supervisors received \$50. I hope that, at the next Census, a uniform rate of pay may be adopted for the whole Colony, as suggested in paragraph 78 of this report. I may add that the Supervisors in Malacca were all Government servants, who were ordered to take up the work, and their remuneration was at first fixed at \$10 only; but afterwards, on the recommendation of Messrs. BIRCH and COPLEY, it was increased to \$25. If Supervisors had been advertised for, as in Singapore and Penang, it is probable that no one would have been found to do the work for so small a sum.

150. The number of Enumerators employed in the Town was 39, and in the Country Divisions 136. Their average remuneration was \$4.98½. Some of the Penghulus acted as Enumerators in addition to making out the House-lists.

151. The work of both Supervisors and Enumerators was reported to have been well done on the whole.

152. Some difficulty was experienced in obtaining correct returns of the coolies employed in the Chinese plantations in the Country, the managers of the estates having failed to fill in the schedule as they are required by the Ordinance to do: but no wilful obstruction or opposition was met with anywhere.

153. The Malacca launch being laid up at the time of the Census, Mr. BIRCH applied for the loan of a launch to the Resident of Muar, who courteously placed one at his disposal, without which he would have been unable to complete the Census of the islands in time.

154. Persons sleeping in the streets and verandahs, and those having no abode, were enumerated by the European Police.

COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

155. In August, 1891, Mr. W. Egerton visited the Cocos and Christmas Islands in H.M.S. "Rattler," and took advantage of the opportunity to take a Census of the Population.

156. As will be seen from the first table, there are 554 persons at the Cocos and 9 at Christmas Island. The number of persons at the Cocos at the time of the last Census was 536. The Population has, therefore, only increased 3.3%. In connection with the Census, I may mention that one of the subjects to which Mr. Egerton drew attention in his report was the excessive mortality among infants.

157. Tables shewing the Ages of the Population are also appended.

NATIVE STATES.

This is the first occasion on which the Census returns of the Native States have been shewn together with those of the Colony, and as far as Sungei Ujong, Negri Sembilan and Pahang are concerned, it is the first time that a Census has been taken at all. A Census was taken in Perak in 1879, and in Selangor in 1884 and 1887, but the returns made out on those occasions were probably only intended to furnish a rough estimate of the Population.

Selangor. 158. Speaking of Selangor, the Acting Resident (Mr. J. P. RODGER) says:—"Personally I doubt whether the returns, on any of the three occasions on which a Census has been taken in Selangor, can be accepted as more than approximately correct, since there is always a tendency on the part of Orientals (whether Chinese, Malays or Indians) to underrate [understate?] their numbers (through fear of a poll tax, &c.); but the last Census," (*i. e.* that of 1891) "which was taken in a more thorough and systematic manner than either of the others, is probably the most accurate of the three."

Perak. 159. The Perak Census Committee are able to claim more for their last Census. In their Report, which is published in the *Perak Government Gazette* of 1891, they say:—"We are of opinion that the Census may be considered as complete and as correct as was possible in the case of a first formal Census under the conditions obtaining in the State."

The Report alluded to is a very interesting one, and I have taken from it the information given below. No reports accompanied the returns from Selangor, Sungei Ujong, and Negri Sembilan.

PERAK.

Total Population. 160. The total Population of the State in 1879 and 1891 respectively is as follows:—

Population.	1879.	1891.	Increase per cent.
Males, ...	50,658	156,408	208.7
Females, ...	30,426	57,846	90.1
Total,...	81,084	214,254	164.2

The total increase in the 12 years is 133,170. It will be noticed that the Population of Perak is as nearly as possible equal to that of all the other States put together.

Increases since 1879. 161. Compared with the Census taken in 1879, the increases in the different Nationalities are as follows:—

Nationality.	1879.	1891.	Increase per cent.
Europeans, ...	82	366	698.7
Eurasians, ...		280	
Chinese, ...	20,373	94,345	363.0
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago,	59,682	103,992	74.2
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	937	14,885	1,488.5
Other Nationalities, ...	10	377	3,670.0
Total,...	81,084	214,254	164.2

Principal Nationalities. 162. The numbers of the principal Nationalities taken separately are as follows:—

Malays, ...	96,719 or 45.1% of the whole population.
Chinese, ...	94,345 " 44.0% " " "
Tamils, ...	13,086 " 6.1% " " "
Aborigines, ...	5,779 " 2.6% " " "

It is satisfactory to notice that the list is still headed by the Malays, though the Chinese run them very close, and will doubtless exceed them before the next Census.

163. The following table shews the distribution of the Population in the different Districts in 1879 and 1891, respectively :—

District.	1879.			1891.			Total increase per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Larut, ...	21,092	4,884	25,976	49,063	10,498	59,561	129.2
Kuala Kangsa, ...	8,136	7,899	16,035	16,135	12,780	28,915	98.1
Upper Perak, ...				1,516	1,350	2,866	
Kinta, ...	5,031	3,829	8,860	49,654	8,933	58,587	561.2
Lower Perak, ...	10,753	9,619	20,372	14,603	10,648	25,251	75.2
Batang Padang, ...				7,067	3,385	10,452	
Krian, ...	4,304	3,346	7,650	16,089	8,609	24,698	222.8
Selama, ...	1,342	849	2,191	2,281	1,643	3,924	79.0
Total, ...	50,658	30,426	81,084	156,408	57,846	214,254	164.2

The largest increase is found in Kinta, where the tin-mining industry has developed enormously in the last few years. The next largest increase is in Krian, where the population is mainly agricultural.

164. The Proportions of the different Nationalities in every 10,000 of the Population are as follows :—

Europeans and Americans, ...	17
Eurasians, ...	13
Chinese, ...	4,404
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	4,854
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	694
Other Nationalities, ...	18
	10,000

The proportions for 1879 are not given.

165. The proportions of Males and Females in every 1,000 of the Adult Population are :—Males 785, Females 215, or rather less than one-quarter Females.

166. The greatest disproportion between Males and Females is, of course, found among the Chinese, the proportions in every 1,000 Adults being as follows :—Males 949, Females 51, or about one-twentieth Females.

167. The proportions of Adults and Children in every 1,000 of the principal Nationalities are as follows :—

Nationality.	Adults.	Children.
Malays, ...	621	379
Chinese, ...	976	24
Tamils, ...	856	144
Aborigines, ...	728	272

168. The return of Occupations is as follows :—

1. Professional Class, ...	3,516
2. Domestic " ...	60,806
3. Commercial " ...	11,582
4. Agricultural " ...	52,640
5. Industrial " ...	78,651
6. Unclassified, ...	7,059
	214,254

- Professional Class. 169. In the professional Class, 504 are Government Civil Service, and 1,061 Perak Sikhs.
- Commercial Class. 170. In the Commercial Class, 9,246 out of a total of 11,582 are Chinese, 1,523 are Malays, and only 9 Europeans.
- Agricultural Class. 171. The Agricultural Class forms, in round numbers, about one-quarter of the total Population. Of the total of 52,640 returned under this class, 40,740, or about four-fifths, are Malays, and 7,986 Chinese. Among the Malays, 32,336, or about four-fifths, are padi planters.
- Industrial Class. 172. The Industrial Class is the largest, with a total of 78,651. Of this total, 49,679 are returned as miners, 47,444 being Chinese, and 2,217 Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago. It is interesting to observe that the Agricultural Class still exceeds the miners by about 3,000.
- Density of Population. 173. Taking the area of the State at 7,751 square miles, the Density of the Population is 27.6 per square mile.
- Number of Houses. 174. The number of inhabited Houses in the State is 30,840, and the average number of persons per house is 6.9. No return is given of the uninhabited Houses.
- Compilation of Returns. 175. With reference to the system of compiling all the Census returns at the Central Office, which has been adopted in the Colony and was partly followed in Perak, I quote the following remark from paragraph 21 of the Perak Report :—" We can now add that time and expense would have been saved had all the returns been compiled in the Central Census Office, Taiping, as was the Committee's original intention."

SELANGOR.

- Total Population. 176. The total Population of the State is returned as 81,592. The number of Males is 67,051, and of Females 14,541.
- Previous Census Returns. The following table shews the results of the Census taken in 1884 and 1887 as well as in 1891 :—

Population.	1884.	1887.	1891.
Males, ...	Not given.	Not given.	67,051
Females, ...	Do.	Do.	14,541
Total,...	46,568	97,106	81,592

Figures for 1884 and 1887 not reliable.

Comparison difficult.

It has been already mentioned (paragraph 158) that the figures for 1884 and 1887 are not regarded as trustworthy, and it is hardly probable that there has been a decrease in the Population of over 15,000 since 1887. It is, therefore, impossible to draw any reliable comparison between the Population as it now stands and as it stood in 1887 and 1884. Certain details of the Census are given in the *Selangor Government Gazette*, dated December 13, 1891, but they are somewhat meagre, and it is impossible to make much out of them. An attempt is there made to compare the population of 1891 with that of 1884, but the Nationalities are confused (Sinhalese being classed as "Indians" and Manilamen being entered under "Miscellaneous" instead of under "Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago"), and the result is therefore not of much value. No attempt is made to compare the Population of 1891 with that of 1884.

177. The numbers of the different Nationalities are as follows:—

Numbers of
different
Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Europeans, ...	145	45	190
Eurasians, ...	108	59	167
Chinese, ...	47,610	3,234	50,844
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	16,032	10,546	26,578
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	3,024	568	3,592
Other Nationalities, ...	132	89	321
Total, ...	67,051	14,541	81,592

178. The following table, shewing the distribution of the Population in the different Districts of the State in 1887 and 1891, is taken from the Selangor returns:—

Distribution
of Population
in different
Districts.

District.	1887.	1891.
Kuala Lumpur, ...	64,493	43,786
Klang, ...	4,705	6,063
Kuala Langat, ...	3,780	4,810
Ulu Langat, ...	12,485	8,015
Kuala Selangor, ...	4,063	7,300
Ulu Selangor, ...	7,580	11,618
Total, ...	97,106	81,592

This shews a total decrease since 1887 of 15,514, and a decrease in the Kuala Lumpur district of no less than 20,707, which I think can hardly be correct.

The following "rough classification" of Occupations is taken from the Selangor *Government Gazette* referred to above:—

Occupations.

In Government Service, ...	1,838
Mining, ...	28,125
Planting, ...	11,864
Fishing, ...	2,528
Miscellaneous, ...	37,237
Total, ...	81,592

The last class is stated to include "persons of no occupation, as women and children, or who are not included under any of the other four heads." I gather from this that all the women are put down as having no occupation, whereas, in Perak and the Colony, a good many women are returned as having occupations, especially in the Agricultural Class.

179. Out of the total of 81,592, there are 72,524 persons over 12 years of age, and 9,068 under that age, but the number of Males and Females in each class is not stated, so it is not possible to calculate the proportions of Males and Females among the Adults. Moreover, in the Colony and in Perak, the age of adults for that purpose has been taken at 15 and not at 12.

Adults and
Children.

180. The area of the State is not given in the Report, but taking it approximately at 3,000 square miles, the Density of the Population is 27.1 per square mile. No return of Houses is given.

Density of
Population.

181. It will be noticed that, in Selangor, there are more than double as many Chinese as Malays, there being 50,844 of the former, and only 23,750 of the latter.

Chinese
Tribes.

182. Among the Chinese the Khehs are by far the most numerous, there being 32,411 of that tribe out of a total of 50,844. The Cantonese come next with 7,861, and then the Hokkiens with 4,524.

SUNGEI UJONG.

Total Popu-
lation.

183. The total Population of the State is as follows:—

Males, ...	17,234
Females, ...	6,368
	<hr/> 23,602

Numbers of
different
Nationalities.

184. The numbers of the different Nationalities are as follows:—

Nationalities.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Europeans, ...	31	15	46
Eurasians, ...	31	9	40
Chinese, ...	9,371	509	9,880
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	6,876	5,656	12,532
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	867	170	1,037
Other Nationalities, ...	58	9	67
Total, ...	17,234	6,368	23,602

Principal
Nationalities
taken sepa-
rately.

185. The numbers of the principal Nationalities taken separately are as follows:—

Malays,	10,692, or 45.3% of the whole Population.
Chinese,	9,880, or 41.8% " " "
Aborigines,	1,500, or 6.3% " " "
Tamils,	883, or 3.7% " " "

As in Perak, the Malays still head the list, but only by 812.

Chinese.
Tribes.

186. Among the Chinese, the Khehs head the list with a total of 3,377, the Cantonese come next with 2,283; Hylams number 1,749, and Hokkiens and Teo-chews are as nearly as possible equal, with 1,179 and 1,166, respectively.

Proportions
of different
Nationalities.

187. The proportions of the different Nationalities in every 10,000 of the population are as follows:—

Europeans, ...	20
Eurasians, ...	17
Chinese, ...	4,186
Malays and other Natives of the Archi- pelago, ...	5,310
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	439
Other Nationalities, ...	28
	<hr/> 10,000

Malay.
Aborigines
and Tamils.

188. Taking Malays, Aborigines and Tamils separately, the proportions in every 10,000 of the Population are as follows:—

Malays, ...	4,530
Aborigines, ...	511
Tamils, ...	374

189. There being no return of Adults and Children, it is not possible to give the proportions of Adult Males and Females.

NEGRI SEMBILAN.

190. The total Population of the State is as follows :—

Total Population.

Males,	...	23,327
Females,	...	18,290
Total,	...	41,617

191. The numbers of the different Nationalities are as follows :—

Numbers of different Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Europeans, ...	14	1	15
Eurasians, ...	15	13	28
Chinese, ...	5,474	37	5,511
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	17,725	18,223	35,948
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	69	11	80
Other Nationalities, ...	30	5	35
Total, ...	23,327	18,290	41,617

192. The number of Malays taken separately is 35,377, or 85.0% of the Population, and the Chinese form 13.2%. All the other Nationalities taken together only amount to 158. Chinese taken separately.

193. In this State, the Hylams head the list with 2,231, and the Hokkiens come next with 1,957. There are only 37 Chinese Females to 5,474 Males, and of these 22 are Hokkiens and the rest Straits-born; the other four tribes having no women at all. Chinese Tribes.

194. The proportions of the different Nationalities in every 10,000 of the Population are as follows :—

Proportions of different Nationalities in every 10,000 of Population.

Europeans, ...	4
Eurasians, ...	7
Chinese, ...	1,323
Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago, ...	8,638
Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	19
Other Nationalities, ...	9
	10,000

The proportion of Malays taken separately is 8,491 in every 10,000 of the population.

PAHANG.

195. The total Population of the State, according to the return received, is 57,462, but this total does not include the population of the Semantan District or the Sultan's household, which are estimated by the Acting Resident at 150 and 200 persons respectively. re-Total Population.

196. Mr. CLIFFORD further states that only those Sakeis who live in close communication with the Malays, and who are partially civilized, have been enumerated, and he estimates that at least 6,000 Sakeis have escaped enumeration, which would bring the total of the Population nearly up to 64,000. Aborigines.

197. In the abstract of Nationalities given by Mr. CLIFFORD, Males and Females are not separated, and I am, therefore, unable to give any statistics regarding the Population of the State. Males and Females not given.

Distribution
of Population
in different
Districts.

198. The following table shews the distribution of the Population in the different Districts:—

District.	Europeans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Achipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other National- ities.	Total.
Pekan, ...	15	18	790	8,870	247	152	10,092
Kuala Pahang, ...	4	...	28	1,906	40	91	2,069
Rompin, ...	4	...	10	2,899	...	...	2,913
Kuantan, ...	31	17	1,248	3,246	161	8	4,711
Temerloh, ...	7	...	256	14,855	48	81	15,247
Ulu Pahang, ...	41	6	909	21,346	87	41	22,430
Total,...	102	41	3,241	53,122	583	373	57,462

The Malays, of course, head the list with a total of 50,527. There are 3,241 Chinese, and 2,032 Sakeis enumerated.

Difficulties of
taking
Census.

199. I take the following extract from Mr. CLIFFORD'S report:—
"Great difficulty has been experienced in taking the Census, owing to the ignorance of the people, the scattered state of the Population, and the impossibility of procuring Native Enumerators who were in any way capable of doing the work satisfactorily. In many instances the Enumerator's Books are perfectly useless from the faulty way in which they have been kept, and the figures have been obtained by the District Officers from the Household [Householders'] Schedules alone. In Ulu Pahang it took the Enumerators three weeks or a month to reach some of the outlying villages, and the delay in completing the Census, which I much regret, has thus been due to physical causes, and was quite unavoidable."

By some misapprehension, the Pahang Enumerators' Books and Schedules were sent down to the Census Office in Singapore. It was never intended that the Native States returns should be compiled in Singapore, and there has been no time to examine the Pahang Schedules.

Houses.

200. The number of Houses in the State is not given.

Density of
Population.

201. Taking the area of the State at 10,000 square miles (in round numbers), the Density of the Population is 5.7 per square mile.

202. It is very desirable that, at the next Census, the forms in use in the Colony should be adopted in all the Native States, and that such returns as are sent in should be made out in the same way as the returns of the Colony.

E. M. MEREWETHER,
Superintendent of the Census, S. S.

Singapore, 23rd May, 1892.

COLONY OF THE
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
1881.**

I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—										
Resident Population,	...	...	930	407	146	173	1,076	580	1,656
Floating Population,	...	...	767	20	16	9	783	29	812
Prisoners,	...	...	38	...	...	...	38	...	3
British Military,	...	...	883	41	23	30	906	71	977
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...			2,618	468	185	212	2,803	680	3,483	
II.—EURASIANS, ...			1,883	2,207	1,452	1,362	3,335	3,569	6,904	
III.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese,	...	...	18,076	7,007	1,156	1,992	19,232	8,999	28,231
Hokkiens,	...	...	40,183	3,095	1,837	1,361	42,020	4,456	46,476
Hylams, ...	...	...	14,594	73	905	19	15,499	92	15,591
Kehs, ...	...	...	13,842	1,101	524	424	14,366	1,525	15,891
Straits-born,	...	...	6,066	7,783	5,752	5,667	11,818	13,450	25,268
Teo-Chews,	...	...	39,124	1,582	825	601	39,949	2,183	42,132
Tribe not stated,	...	...	721	15	...	2	721	17	738
TOTAL CHINESE,...			132,606	20,656	10,999	10,066	143,605	30,722	174,327	
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Aborigines,	...	...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese,	...	...	123	57	31	24	154	81	235
Boyanese,	...	...	1,573	447	177	184	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	...	...	817	766	320	315	1,137	1,081	2,218
Dyaks, ...	...	...	14	23	9	5	23	28	51
Javanese,	...	...	4,569	1,503	776	778	5,345	2,281	7,626
Jawi Pekans,	...	...	1,948	2,063	1,505	1,575	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	...	...	49,689	52,050	37,126	35,575	86,815	87,625	174,440
Manilamen,	...	...	108	3	3	5	111	8	119
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...			58,966	57,012	39,998	38,493	98,964	95,505	194,469	
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	1,988	707	432	393	2,420	1,100	3,520
Burmese, ...	...	...	114	87	21	28	135	115	250
Parsees, ...	...	...	19	6	6	2	25	8	33
Tamils, ...	...	...	24,753	6,013	3,931	2,768	28,684	8,781	37,465
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...			26,874	6,813	4,390	3,191	31,264	10,004	41,268	
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Africans, ...	...	...	27	15	4	6	31	21	52
Anamese,	...	...	40	20	3	8	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	...	...	699	409	255	274	954	683	1,637
Armenians,	...	...	44	35	18	15	62	50	112
Japanese,	...	...	10	10	2	4	12	14	26
Jews, ...	...	...	97	50	38	19	135	69	204
Persians, ...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	...	...	288	255	84	82	372	337	709
Sinhalese,	...	...	93	6	13	7	106	13	119
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...			1,299	801	417	416	1,716	1,217	2,933	
GRAND TOTAL, ...			224,246	87,957	57,441	53,740	281,687	141,697	423,384	

**CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
1891.**
II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—							
Resident Population, ...	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—EURASIANS, ...	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born,...	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
TOTAL CHINESE,...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines, ...	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi Pekans, ...	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans, ...	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews, ...	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	198	30	14	10	212	40	252
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,707
GRAND TOTAL,...	281,490	108,087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

III.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, RESIDENT POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	...	35	8	4	3	39	11	50
Austrians,	...	...	...	...	22	34	1	5	23	39	62
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
British,	...	...	...	...	1,155	548	255	269	1,410	817	2,227
Danes,	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	100	57	24	24	124	81	205
French,	...	...	...	...	82	49	16	12	98	61	159
Germans,	...	...	...	...	145	61	25	31	170	92	262
Greeks,	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians,	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians,	...	...	...	...	9	15	6	3	15	18	33
Norwegians,	...	...	...	...	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Poles,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	...	...	...	...	29	32	11	10	40	42	82
Roumanians,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	25
Russians,	...	...	...	...	10	11	1	3	11	14	2
Spaniards,	...	...	...	...	12	3	1	...	13	3	16
Swiss,	...	...	...	...	31	9	1	...	32	9	41
Turks,	...	...	...	...	18	9	3	3	21	12	33
TOTAL,...					1,677	854	350	363	2,027	1,217	3,244

IV.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, FLOATING POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians,	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British,	...	...	...	...	766	32	2	...	768	32	800
Danes,	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
French,	...	...	...	...	918	7	6	5	924	12	936
Germans,	...	...	...	...	101	1	...	...	101	1	102
Greeks,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians,	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Maltese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians,	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Portuguese,	...	...	...	...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Russians,	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss,	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL,...					1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973

V.—FLOATING POPULATION, OTHER NATIONALITIES.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Totl.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—EURASIANS, ...	46	1	...	...	46	1	47
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	316	...	1	...	317	...	317
Hokkiens, ...	2,210	6	11	2	2,221	8	2,229
Hylams, ...	784	...	13	...	797	...	797
Khehs, ...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80
Straits-born, ...	45	4	...	1	45	5	50
Teo-Chews, ...	944	...	2	...	946	...	946
TOTAL CHINESE,...	4,379	10	27	3	4,406	13	4,419
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyonese, ...	84	...	...	...	84	...	84
Bugis, ...	61	...	...	...	61	...	61
Javanese, ...	547	66	12	1	559	67	626
Jawi Pekans, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	1,272	98	81	54	1,353	152	1,505
Manilamen, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...	1,978	164	93	55	2,071	219	2,290
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	364	...	2	...	366	...	366
Tamils, ...	217	...	...	8	217	8	225
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...	581	...	2	8	583	8	591
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Annamese, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	1	1	...	8	1	9
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	49	1	1	...	50	1	51
GRAND TOTAL,...	7,033	176	123	66	7,156	242	7,398

VI.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Americans,	1	1					1	1	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	32	8	39	11	50
Austrians,	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	20	31	23	39	62
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	17
British,	21	18	22	22	26	26	27	32	...	81	85	51	59	71	66	1,084	482	1,410	817	2,227	
Danes,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	...	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	...	12	4	4	9	8	4	92	53	124	81	205	
French,	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	7	5	4	2	3	5	79	44	98	61	159	
Germans,	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	2	...	8	13	7	7	1	7	144	54	170	92	262	
Greeks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	10	11
Italians,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14	15	18	33
Norwegians,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	2	12
Poles,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	1	4	7	...	5	27	28	40	42	82
Roumanians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Russians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	11	14	25
Spaniards,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	13	3	16
Swiss,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	9	32	9	41
Turks,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	9	21	12	33
TOTAL,...	31	28	28	27	30	30	33	35	44	41	113	111	76	90	94	92	1,583	2,027	1,217	3,244	
EURASIANS, ...	96	81	71	69	85	94	90	101	135	135	474	471	407	476	362	491	1,643	3,363	3,647	7,010	

VII.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese,	18	21	42	59	82	111	78	146	129	186	474	757	518	598	1,706	1,519	26,247	9,317	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens,	27	51	44	36	130	101	167	105	231	188	943	708	1,057	758	3,277	659	61,342	4,935	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylans,	3	1	2	...	7	4	12	2	33	4	130	27	761	21	1,995	7	12,789	140	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs,	6	8	15	19	29	44	43	34	56	46	220	215	229	170	446	192	13,652	1,312	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born,	201	257	218	258	531	485	597	618	793	907	2,837	2,795	2,442	2,439	1,951	2,369	6,787	8,272	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews,	12	16	17	23	52	41	51	44	68	57	315	278	394	273	1,270	288	38,765	1,827	40,944	2,847	43,791
TOTAL...	267	354	338	395	831	786	948	949	1,310	1,388	4,919	4,780	5,401	4,259	10,645	5,034	159,582	25,803	184,241	43,748	227,989

VIII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.

NATIONALITIES.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	7	6	8	5	41	37	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	...	1	6	...	10	...	5	...	5	18	...	...	18	6	15	9	304	94	372	156	528
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	24	7	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	38	18	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	20	9	10	17	23	15	21	34	28	79	89	...	65	57	61	66	541	306	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	9	...	1	...	3	2	38	21	45	36	81
Bengalis, &c., ...	23	23	11	13	27	33	32	40	39	189	166	...	201	157	313	111	3,439	760	4,285	1,342	5,627
Boyanes, ...	11	15	16	16	24	18	27	34	41	80	66	...	76	44	152	79	1,613	589	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	9	11	8	6	18	16	20	14	25	88	59	...	83	75	66	58	679	589	989	853	1,842
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	2	6	5	...	5	10	11	14	48	71	75	104	179
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	35	57	48	54	...	...	94	97	126	354	338	...	259	248	549	286	6,485	1,908	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	71	72	85	96	139	126	156	143	143	666	684	...	562	589	451	585	2,142	2,220	4,426	4,658	9,084
Jews, ...	2	...	3	6	6	2	2	4	7	19	23	...	13	19	9	19	109	98	167	178	345
Malays, ...	1,362	1,377	1,971	1,864	2,634	2,691	3,006	3,162	4,364	14,490	13,327	...	10,289	10,451	8,323	9,877	46,291	47,200	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	50	7	59	9	68
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	40	7	44	13	57
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Sianese, ...	6	8	2	2	2	6	4	3	5	50	40	...	45	52	57	51	359	416	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	7	3	...	6	5	23	1	172	28	212	40	252
Tamils, ...	181	193	197	210	312	283	333	284	322	1,519	1,251	...	1,814	736	3,261	1,081	28,422	7,322	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total,...	1,722	1,771	2,362	2,292	3,274	3,285	3,707	3,819	5,116	17,581	16,105	13,449	12,464	13,321	12,360	90,928	51,884	151,611	119,096	270,707	

IX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY, SHEWING THE POPULATION IN EACH SETTLEMENT.

NATIONALITIES.	SINGAPORE.							PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.							MALACCA.							TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—																								
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302	434	210	93	92	527	302	829	52	33	14	14	66	47	113	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782	169	1	...	...	169	1	170	18	2	1	...	19	2	21	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160	187	5	1	...	188	5	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	31	1,353
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201	70	35	15	14	85	49	134	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—EURASIANS, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—CHINESE:—																								
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202	29,204	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856	20,243	2,220	960	814	21,212	3,034	24,246	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218	791	21	15	9	806	30	836	40,944	2,847	43,791
TOTAL CHINESE,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—																								
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34	39	27	20	22	59	49	108	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	316	101	53	53	369	154	523	1	2	...	...	1	2	3	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677	79	2	4	6	83	8	91	136	10	5	8	141	18	159	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639	85	51	31	24	116	75	191	8	3	1	...	9	3	12	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255	310	55	35	31	345	86	431	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599	59	62	41	21	100	83	183	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031	18,131	21,440	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34	23	5	4	...	27	5	32	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	59	9	68
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756	18,686	21,695	15,239	14,795	33,935	36,400	70,335	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—																								
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001	135	26	12	1	147	27	174	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26	45	72	15	19	60	91	151	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	75	104	179
Parsces, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090	921	317	134	99	1,056	416	1,471	36,382	11,682	48,064
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—																								
Africans, ...	9	13	...	1	9	4	13	15	4	...	1	15	5	20	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32	33	1	...	...	33	1	34	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806	192	161	99	115	291	276	567	37	26	16	16	53	42	95	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68	6	3	...	...	6	3	9	2	1	1	...	3	1	4	45	36	81
Egyptians,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287	1	20	...	...	1	20	21	2	15	...	...	2	15	17	61	264	325
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190	47	64	14	30	61	94	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	178	345	
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	9	
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211	352	248	105	100	457	448	905	3	4	...	...	3	4	7	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159	48	14	8	3	56	17	73	13	4	...	3	13	7	20	212	40	252
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776	694	615	226	249	920	894	1,784	59	52	17	19	76	71	147	1,952	1,755	3,707
GRAND TOTAL,...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554	120,642	52,344	32,212	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170	344,551	167,791	512,342

SINGAPORE.

**CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
1881.**

I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—										
Resident Population,	...	...	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Floating Population,	...	...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Prisoners,	...	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military,	...	...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...			2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769	
II.—EURASIANS, ...										
			808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094	
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Hokkiens,	...	...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams,	...	...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Khehs, ...	...	...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Straits-born,	...	...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teo-Chews,	...	...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated,	...	...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
TOTAL CHINESE,...			67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766	
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese,	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Boyanese,	...	...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	...	...	731	721	307	295	1,038	1,016	2,054
Dynks, ...	...	...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Javanese,	...	...	3,567	1,209	552	557	4,119	1,766	5,885
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	...	...	7,710	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,471	10,684	22,155
Manilamen,	...	...	84	2	1	3	85	5	90
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...			13,651	9,544	4,976	4,931	18,627	14,475	33,102	
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	1,091	237	116	107	1,207	344	1,551
Burmese,	...	...	31	16	2	3	33	19	52
Parsees, ...	...	...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Tamils, ...	...	...	7,435	1,480	977	615	8,412	2,095	10,507
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...			8,575	1,739	1,099	725	9,674	2,464	12,138	
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Africans,	...	...	16	12	1	3	17	15	32
Annamese,	...	...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	...	...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Armenians,	...	...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Japanese,	...	...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Jews, ...	...	...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Persians,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese,...	...	...	41	60	12	10	53	70	123
Sinhalese,	...	...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...			663	335	172	169	835	504	1,339	
GRAND TOTAL,...			93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208	

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—							
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating do., ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—EURASIANS, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	43,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	44,776	4,080	48,856
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
TOTAL CHINESE,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
TOTAL MALAYS, &C., ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,098	35,992
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
TOTAL TAMILS, &C., ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES. :—							
Africans, ...	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
GRAND TOTAL, ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

III.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—RESIDENT POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	27	7	2	3	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	16	24	...	5	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
British,* ...	...	...	...	794	389	176	191	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	77	47	18	18	95	65	160
French, ...	...	...	...	51	25	5	2	56	27	83
Germans, ...	...	...	...	121	52	24	25	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians, ...	...	...	...	6	9	2	2	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	8	2	1	...	9	2	11
Poles, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	15	15	9	4	24	19	43
Russians, ...	...	...	...	9	11	1	3	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	24	8	1	...	25	8	33
Turks, ...	...	...	...	14	6	3	3	17	9	26
Total,...				1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302

* Includes 5 British Residents travelling between Penang and Singapore.

IV.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—FLOATING POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
British,* ...	...	...	...	618	30	2	...	620	30	650
Danes, ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
French,† ...	...	...	...	916	7	6	5	922	12	934
Germans, ...	...	...	...	91	1	...	...	91	1	92
Italians, ...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians, ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...				1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782

* Includes:—

H. M. S. "Caroline," ...

H. M. S. "Archer," ...

... 167 ... 167

... 153 ... 153

320 ... 320

† Includes Transport "Comorin," ...

... 912 ... 912

... 7 ... 7

... 6 ... 6

... 5 ... 5

918 ... 918

12 ... 12

930 ... 930

V.—FLOATING POPULATION.—OTHER NATIONALITIES.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—EURASIANS,				32	...	...	...	32	...	32
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese, ... ..	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Hokkiens, ... ..	...	...	...	1,834	3	4	...	1,838	3	1,841
Hylams, ... ..	...	...	...	482	...	7	...	489	...	489
Khehs, ... ..	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Straits-born, ... ..	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Teo-Chews, ... ..	...	...	...	847	...	2	...	849	...	849
TOTAL CHINESE,...				3,474	3	13	...	3,487	3	3,490
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Boyanes, ... ..	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
Bugis, ... ..	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Javanese, ... ..	...	...	...	129	18	...	...	129	18	147
Malays, ... ..	...	...	...	772	33	32	9	804	42	846
Manilamen, ... ..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				1,018	51	32	9	1,050	60	1,110
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c., ... ..	...	...	...	215	...	2	...	217	...	217
Tamils, ... ..	...	...	...	192	...	8	...	200	...	200
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				407	...	10	...	417	...	417
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Annamese, ... ..	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ... ..	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Japanese, ... ..	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Persians, ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				33	...	...	...	33	...	33
GRAND TOTAL,...				4,964	54	47	17	5,011	71	5,082

VI.—PRISONERS—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—											
British,	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Austrian,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...					10	...	...	...	10	...	10
II.—EURASIANS,											
					2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—CHINESE :—											
Cantonese,	...	...	...	...	159	4	...	...	159	4	163
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	...	255	3	...	...	255	3	258
Hylams,	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	55	...	55
Khehs,	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born,	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	188	...	188
TOTAL CHINESE,...					718	7	...	...	718	7	725
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—											
Boyanese,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bugis,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese,	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Malays,	...	...	...	...	78	3	...	...	78	3	81
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...					90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—											
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Parsees,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils,	...	...	...	...	67	2	...	...	67	2	69
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...					76	2	...	...	76	2	78
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—											
Arabs,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese,	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...					9	...	...	...	9	...	9
GRAND TOTAL,...					905	12	...	...	905	12	917

VII.—TABLE SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION
IN EACH SUPERVISOR'S DIVISION INSIDE THE
MUNICIPAL LIMITS, SINGAPORE.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
A	1,620	99	1,719	14,674	5,806	20,480
B	1,074	159	1,233	9,127	2,263	11,390
C	1,890	74	1,964	19,144	4,281	23,425
D	666	135	801	3,652	1,409	5,061
E	1,356	216	1,572	9,439	3,526	12,965
F	348	36	384	2,715	1,039	3,754
G	3,949	330	4,279	24,307	7,437	31,744
H	1,146	159	1,305	4,432	2,383	6,815
I	777	58	835	3,205	1,999	5,204
J	669	37	706	6,379	1,600	7,979
* K	947	123	1,070	4,915	1,597	6,512
L	440	81	521	2,465	580	3,045
M	505	...	505	2,243	557	2,800
N	580	88	668	2,981	711	3,692
P	447	91	538	2,006	660	2,666
Q	546	18	564	1,862	323	2,185
R	772	15	787	2,578	748	3,326
Total, ...	17,732	1,719	19,451	116,124	36,919	153,043
Floating Population,	...	...	...	6,753	111	6,864
Military,	...	...	...	1,205	68	1,273
Prisoners,	...	...	...	905	12	917
Wayfarers,	...	...	...	436	1	437
Travellers,	...	...	...	13	...	13
Total, ...				9,312	192	9,504

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

VIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN A DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,					25	11	...	2	25	13	38
II.—EURASIANS,					8	5	5	3	13	8	21
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese,					3,813	2,542	259	441	4,072	2,983	7,055
Hokkiens,					5,218	375	133	112	5,351	487	5,838
Hylams,					620	12	98	5	718	17	735
Khehs,					516	24	15	8	531	32	563
Straits-born,					821	1,042	567	626	1,388	1,668	3,056
Teo-Chews,					402	18	7	6	409	24	433
TOTAL CHINESE,...					11,390	4,013	1,079	1,198	12,469	5,211	17,680
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Boyanes,					82	34	8	7	90	41	131
Bugis, ... ..					...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Dyaks, ... ..					...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Javanese,					103	138	7	8	110	146	256
Jawi-Pekans, ... ..					...	3	2	4	2	7	9
Malays,					244	16	73	110	317	126	443
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...					429	197	90	130	519	327	846
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis, &c.,					66	14	4	1	70	15	85
Burmese,					1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Parsces,					4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Tamils,					1,447	153	103	45	1,550	198	1,748
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...					1,518	170	107	47	1,625	217	1,842
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Africans,					1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese,					1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Arabs,					11	7	5	3	16	10	26
Japanese, ... ..					...	8	...	...	...	8	8
Siamese,					4	6	...	...	4	6	10
Sinhalese,					1	1	...	...	1	1	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...					18	27	5	3	23	30	53
GRAND TOTAL,...					13,388	4,423	1,286	1,383	14,674	5,806	20,480

IX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN B DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				31	24	8	12	39	36	75
II.—EURASIANS, ...				6	3	1	4	7	7	14
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese, ...				697	541	61	82	758	623	1,381
Hokkiens, ...				2,779	286	115	87	2,894	373	3,267
Hylams, ...				271	11	28	5	299	16	315
Khehs, ...				315	33	8	7	323	40	363
Straits-born, ...				176	213	240	242	416	455	871
Teo-Chews, ...				3,228	222	108	62	3,336	284	3,620
TOTAL CHINESE,...				7,466	1,306	560	485	8,026	1,791	9,817
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Boyandese, ...				24	7	3	3	27	10	37
Bugis, ...				5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Dyaks, ...				1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...				64	22	16	15	80	37	117
Jawi-Pekans, ...				4	5	7	3	11	8	19
Malays, ...				256	132	53	78	309	210	519
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...				354	166	79	99	433	265	698
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c., ...				19	1	...	...	19	1	20
Parsees, ...				2	...	...	2	2	2	4
Tamils, ...				514	104	53	43	567	147	714
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...				535	105	53	45	588	150	738
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Arabs, ...				20	5	3	8	23	13	36
Siamese, ...				7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Sinhalese, ...				4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				31	6	3	8	34	14	48
GRAND TOTAL,...				8,423	1,610	704	653	9,127	2,263	11,390

X.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN C DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	41	5	1	5	42	10	52
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	13	21	1	1	14	22	36
III.—CHINESE :—											
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	...	3,104	1,805	171	255	3,275	2,060	5,335
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	...	6,742	484	188	172	6,930	656	7,586
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	644	1	49	1	693	2	695
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	...	1,744	145	41	48	1,785	193	1,978
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	...	419	472	406	405	825	877	1,702
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	...	4,033	220	76	73	4,109	299	4,408
TOTAL CHINESE, ...					16,686	3,133	931	954	17,617	4,087	21,704
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—											
Boyahese, ...	...	...	...	...	26	7	4	1	30	8	38
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	...	23	1	...	...	23	1	24
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	...	...	...	...	86	29	12	15	98	44	142
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...					141	38	16	16	157	54	211
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—											
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	89	2	8	1	97	3	100
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	26	3	1	4	27	7	34
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	...	1,044	63	116	23	1,160	86	1,246
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...					1,159	68	125	28	1,284	96	1,380
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—											
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	2	2	9	11
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	14	..	1	...	15	...	15
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...					25	9	5	3	30	12	42
GRAND TOTAL, ...					18,065	3,274	1,079	1,007	19,144	4,281	23,425

XI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *D* DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...					160	100	38	40	198	140	338
II.—EURASIANS, ...					40	45	28	20	68	65	133
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese, ...					127	72	8	9	135	81	216
Hokkiens, ...					368	58	8	17	376	75	451
Hylams, ...					525	7	27	...	552	7	559
Khehs, ...					108	17	9	2	117	19	136
Straits-born, ...					133	185	113	135	246	320	566
Teo-Chews, ...					797	40	10	13	807	53	860
TOTAL CHINESE, ...					2,058	379	175	176	2,233	555	2,788
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Boyanese, ...					113	38	17	15	130	53	183
Bugis, ...					...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...					230	81	25	34	255	115	370
Jawi-Pekans, ...					1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Malays, ...					168	079	109	101	277	280	557
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...					512	301	154	151	666	452	1,118
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis, &c. ...					34	2	...	1	34	3	37
Tamils, ...					382	96	27	34	409	130	539
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...					416	98	27	35	443	133	576
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Africans, ...					...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...					2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Armenians, ...					11	10	2	8	13	18	31
Japanese, ...					...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews, ...					15	14	8	11	23	25	48
Persians, ...					1	2	2	3	3	5	8
Siamese, ...					2	9	...	3	2	12	14
Sinhalese, ...					1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...					32	37	12	27	44	64	108
GRAND TOTAL,...					3,218	960	434	449	3,652	1,409	5,061

XII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *E* DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	373	158	77	63	450	221	671
II.—EURASIANS,	313	367	296	270	609	637	1,246
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	900	335	65	82	965	417	1,382
Hokkiens,	1,138	120	36	25	1,174	145	1,319
Hylams,	1,388	15	154	2	1,542	17	1,559
Khehs,	399	78	21	36	420	114	534
Straits-born,	350	455	364	350	714	805	1,519
Teo-Chews,	1,628	240	75	114	1,703	354	2,057
TOTAL CHINESE,...	5,803	1,243	715	609	6,518	1,852	8,370
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese,	160	52	38	13	198	65	263
Bugis,	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Dyaks,	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese,	206	97	15	17	221	114	335
Jawi-Pekans,	6	3	3	4	9	7	16
Malays,	122	149	47	57	169	206	375
Manilamen,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...	498	307	103	92	601	399	1,000
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	144	38	33	18	177	56	233
Tamils,	806	178	117	78	923	256	1,179
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...	950	216	150	96	1,100	312	1,412
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans, ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Annamese,	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Arabs,	53	18	15	22	68	40	108
Armenians,	13	3	...	1	13	4	17
Japanese,	12	8	2	4	14	12	26
Jews,	34	18	13	11	47	29	76
Siamese,	2	16	1	...	3	16	19
Sinhalese,	13	1	2	...	15	1	16
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	128	67	33	38	161	105	266
GRAND TOTAL,...	8,065	2,358	1,374	1,168	9,439	3,526	12,965

XIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN F DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,				115	102	50	62	165	164	329
II.—EURASIANS,				112	133	88	67	200	200	400
III.—CHINESE,										
Cantonese,				122	32	7	4	129	36	165
Hokkiens,				301	51	27	20	328	71	399
Hylams,				291	2	23	3	314	5	319
Khehs,				76	8	2	5	78	13	91
Straits-born,				15	40	25	51	40	91	131
Teo-Chews,				109	9	8	15	117	24	141
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				914	142	92	98	1,006	240	1,246
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Boyanes,				42	8	2	3	44	11	55
Bugis,				3	8	...	1	3	9	12
Javanese,				224	54	9	8	233	62	295
Jawi-Pekans,				3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Malays,				84	110	42	36	126	146	272
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...				356	181	54	49	410	230	640
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,				112	13	14	11	126	24	150
Parsees,				1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils,				698	98	43	28	741	126	867
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				811	111	57	39	868	150	1,018
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Annamese, ... ..				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs,				25	21	10	14	35	35	70
Armenians,				3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Japanese,				4	4	...	...	4	4	8
Jews,				1	2	1	2	2	4	6
Siamese,				8	7	2	3	10	10	20
Sinhalese,				21	...	...	...	12	...	12
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				53	36	13	19	66	55	121
GRAND TOTAL,...				2,361	705	354	334	2,715	1,039	3,754

XIV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN G DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS.	45	33	11	11	56	44	100
II.—EURASIANS,	285	302	197	189	482	491	973
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	1,983	719	107	79	2,090	798	2,888
Hokkiens,	8,268	329	281	211	8,549	510	9,059
Hylams,	1,193	15	72	5	1,265	20	1,285
Khehs,	1,452	128	45	41	1,497	169	1,666
Straits-born,	306	372	329	308	635	680	1,315
Teo-Chews,	2,307	178	65	69	2,372	247	2,619
TOTAL CHINESE,....	15,509	1,741	899	713	16,408	2,454	18,862
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese,	123	87	25	34	148	121	269
Bugis,	89	64	16	24	105	88	193
Dyaks,	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Javanese,	1,607	821	331	364	1,938	1,185	3,123
Jawi-Pekans,	34	28	8	10	42	38	80
Malays,	1,521	1,308	395	461	1,916	1,769	3,685
Manilamen,	13	1	5	2	18	3	21
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,....	3,389	2,312	780	895	4,169	3,207	7,376
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	943	154	104	79	1,047	233	1,280
Burmese,	5	6	1	...	6	6	12
Parsees,	3	3	3	1	6	4	10
Tamils,	1,563	479	250	153	1,813	632	2,445
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ..	2,514	642	358	233	2,872	875	3,747
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans,	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Arabs,	153	71	40	39	193	110	303
Armenians,	2	2	1	2	3	4	7
Japanese,	25	188	1	3	26	191	217
Jews,	20	17	10	6	30	23	53
Siamese,	20	27	8	3	28	30	58
Sinhalese,	37	5	1	2	38	7	45
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,....	259	311	61	55	320	366	686
GRAND TOTAL,....	22,001	5,341	2,306	2,096	24,307	7,437	31,744

XV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *H* DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				18	11	...	2	18	13	31
II.—EURASIANS, ...				81	89	44	56	125	145	270
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	154	36	...	5	154	41	195
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	382	43	10	10	392	53	445
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	95	...	6	1	101	1	102
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	125	9	1	1	126	10	136
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	97	89	77	73	174	162	336
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	436	26	6	7	442	33	475
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				1,289	203	100	97	1,389	300	1,689
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Boyanes, ...	...	...	...	472	291	98	78	570	369	939
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	4	5	3	1	7	6	13
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	131	62	22	16	153	78	231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	24	15	8	21	32	36	68
Malays, ...	...	...	...	455	532	247	249	702	781	1,483
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &C., ...				1,087	907	378	365	1,465	1,272	2,737
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	...	...	566	220	109	116	675	336	1,011
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	594	180	106	85	700	265	965
TOTAL TAMILS, &C., ...				1,162	402	215	201	1,377	603	1,980
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	29	30	20	9	49	39	88
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	9
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	7	2	9
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				38	40	20	10	58	50	108
GRAND TOTAL,...				3,675	2,652	757	731	4,432	2,383	6,815

XVI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN / DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
II.—EURASIANS, ...	2	...	...	1	2	1	3
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	200	38	4	4	204	42	246
Hokkiens, ...	203	24	6	5	209	29	238
Hylams, ...	50	1	...	...	50	1	51
Khehs, ...	169	23	6	6	175	29	204
Straits-born, ...	38	47	50	46	88	93	181
Teo-Chews, ...	669	83	24	41	693	124	817
TOTAL CHINESE,...	1,329	216	90	102	1,419	318	1,737
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese, ...	36	10	8	2	44	12	56
Bugis, ...	204	249	81	75	285	324	609
Dyaks, ...	32	36	2	5	34	41	75
Javanese, ...	219	81	58	72	277	153	430
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Malays, ...	656	704	375	395	1,031	1,099	2,130
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	1,147	1,082	521	549	1,671	1,631	3,302
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	12	4	1	1	13	5	18
Tamils, ...	57	15	8	2	65	17	82
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	69	19	9	3	78	22	100
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs, ...	18	10	6	7	24	17	41
Japanese, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	20	15	9	8	29	23	52
GRAND TOTAL, ...	2,572	1,335	633	664	3,205	1,999	5,204

XVII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN Ƴ DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	63	32	11	12	74	44	118
II.—EURASIANS,	17	18	19	21	36	39	75
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	1,338	118	17	36	1,355	154	1,509
Hokkiens,	2,749	191	88	64	2,837	255	3,092
Hylams,	309	5	27	...	336	5	341
Khchs,	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Straits-born,	319	321	190	164	509	485	994
Teo-Chews,	322	2	...	2	322	4	326
TOTAL CHINESE,...	5,086	638	322	266	5,408	901	6,312
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyandese,	21	2	3	9	24	11	35
Javanese,	79	22	5	7	84	29	113
Jawi-Pekans,	2	2	4	1	6	3	9
Malays,	314	332	169	182	483	514	997
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	416	358	181	199	597	557	1,154
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Burmese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils,	184	33	26	11	210	44	254
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ..	212	33	26	11	238	44	282
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Annamese, ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs,	2	...	5	2	7	2	9
Armenians,	3	3	1	2	4	5	9
Japanese, ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese,	2	2	1	1	3	3	6
Sinhalese,	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	19	7	7	5	26	12	38
GRAND TOTAL,...	5,813	1,086	566	514	6,379	1,600	7,979

XVIII—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *K* DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	94	24	4	4	98	28	126
II.—EURASIANS,	16	7	4	2	20	9	29
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	499	69	29	20	528	89	617
Hokkiens,	2,111	228	114	85	2,225	313	2,538
Hylams,	153	...	12	...	165	...	165
Khehs,	48	5	...	3	48	8	56
Straits-born,	121	141	83	101	204	242	446
Teo-Chews,	272	13	8	3	280	16	296
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	3,204	456	246	212	3,450	668	4,118
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese,	49	26	7	9	56	35	91
Bugis,	30	28	13	15	43	43	86
Dyaks,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese,	174	39	20	23	194	62	256
Jawi-Pekans,	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Malays,	282	396	192	188	474	584	1,058
Mamlamen,	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	541	491	232	235	773	726	1,499
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	56	...	...	...	56	...	56
Tamils,	432	99	52	39	484	138	622
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	488	99	52	39	540	138	678
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans,	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Annamese, ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs,	22	7	7	8	29	15	44
Japanese,	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Siamese,	1	8	...	...	1	8	9
Sinhalese,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	27	20	7	8	34	28	62
GRAND TOTAL, ...	4,370	1,097	545	500	4,915	1,597	6,512

XIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN L DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	31	14	4	3	35	17	52
II.—EURASIANS, ...	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	82	14	8	3	90	17	107
Hokkiens, ...	823	65	45	26	868	91	959
Hylams, ...	277	1	12	...	289	1	290
Khehs, ...	28	6	2	1	30	7	37
Straits-born, ...	91	97	53	49	144	146	290
Teo-Chews, ...	389	32	14	12	403	44	447
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	1,690	215	134	91	1,824	306	2,130
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese, ...	44	11	1	...	45	11	56
Javanese, ...	177	33	18	13	195	46	241
Malays, ...	106	81	40	41	146	122	268
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	327	125	59	54	386	179	565
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	39	12	4	7	43	19	62
Tamils, ...	154	30	12	21	166	51	217
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	193	42	16	28	209	70	279
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	7	5	...	...	7	5	12
GRAND TOTAL, ...	2,252	404	213	176	2,465	580	3,045

XX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *M* DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,					90	54	22	20	112	74	186
II.—EURASIANS,					13	13	10	6	23	19	42
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese,					157	23	5	2	162	25	187
Hokkiens,					413	45	32	12	445	57	502
Hylams,					342	3	2	1	344	4	348
Khehs,					1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born,					27	42	36	30	63	72	135
Teo-Chews,					426	23	15	10	441	33	474
TOTAL CHINESE,...					1,366	136	90	55	1,456	191	1,647
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Boyanes,					114	21	10	10	124	31	155
Bugis,					1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Javanese,					328	60	30	42	358	102	460
Malays,					67	69	17	27	84	87	171
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...					510	143	57	79	567	222	789
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Burmese, ... ..					...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Tamils,					63	19	6	10	69	29	98
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...					63	22	6	10	69	32	101
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Africans,					3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Annamese, ... ..					...	1	1	...	1	1	2
Arabs,					6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Japanese, ... ..					...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ... ..					...	5	1	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese,					3	2	...	...	3	2	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...					12	15	4	4	16	19	35
GRAND TOTAL,...					2,054	383	189	174	2,243	557	2,800

XXI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *N* DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,					18	6	1	2	19	8	27
II.—EURASIANS,					29	31	16	18	45	49	94
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese,					345	51	4	4	349	55	404
Hokkiens,					815	96	38	31	853	127	980
Hylams,					182	3	2	1	184	4	188
Khehs,					89	10	4	5	93	15	108
Straits-born,					14	44	60	59	74	103	177
Teo-Chews,					795	61	25	14	820	75	895
TOTAL CHINESE,...					2,240	265	133	114	2,373	379	2,752
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Boyanes,					18	3	...	...	18	3	21
Bugis, ... ..					..	4	...	...	...	4	4
Javanese,					185	36	12	15	197	51	248
Jawi-Pekans,					16	16	9	11	25	27	52
Malays,					83	82	20	32	103	114	217
Manilamen,					1	...	...	...	1	..	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...					303	141	41	58	344	199	543
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis, &c.,					31	6	7	5	38	11	49
Burmese,					3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils,					123	41	18	17	141	58	199
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...					157	48	25	22	182	70	252
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Arabs,					5	...	2	...	7	...	7
Japanese, ... ..					...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ... ..					...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese,					9	1	2	1	11	2	13
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...					14	5	4	1	18	6	24
GRAND TOTAL,...					2,761	496	220	215	2,981	711	3,692

XXII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN P DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	16	5	1	4	17	9	26
II.—EURASIANS, ...	5	3	...	4	5	7	12
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	299	22	4	4	303	26	329
Hokkiens, ...	655	92	61	39	716	131	847
Hylams, ...	296	3	5	1	301	4	305
Khehs, ...	40	2	4	2	44	4	48
Straits-born, ...	22	21	12	13	34	34	68
Teo-Chews, ...	78	3	2	2	80	5	85
TOTAL CHINESE,...	1,390	143	88	61	1,478	204	1,682
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyanese, ...	24	13	9	5	33	18	51
Bugis, ...	2	...	1	2	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	74	12	8	8	82	20	102
Malays, ...	243	262	105	119	348	381	729
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	343	287	123	134	466	421	887
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	31	9	1	7	32	16	48
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	34	9	1	7	35	16	51
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
GRAND TOTAL,...	1,793	450	213	210	2,006	660	2,666

XXIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN Q DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	28	12	4	6	32	18	50
II.—EURASIANS,	2	9	9	2	11	11	22
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Hokkiens,	628	77	38	28	666	105	771
Hylams,	301	...	11	...	312	...	312
Khehs,	8	1	...	...	8	1	9
Straits-born,	17	22	19	21	36	43	79
Teo-Chews,	331	31	2	6	333	37	370
TOTAL CHINESE,...	1,313	136	70	55	1,383	191	1,574
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese,	23	4	1	2	24	6	30
Bugis,	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Javanese,	271	27	14	13	285	40	325
Malays,	20	17	7	9	27	26	53
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	316	54	23	25	331	79	418
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils,	70	13	4	3	74	16	90
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	74	13	4	3	78	16	94
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Annamese, ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs,	4	4	5	1	9	5	14
Siamese, ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	14	7	5	1	19	8	27
GRAND TOTAL,...	1,747	231	115	92	1,862	323	2,185

XXIV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN R DIVISION—TOWN—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total,		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
II.—EURASIANS,	9	8	8	13	17	21	38
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese,	562	88	31	20	293	108	701
Hokkiens,	466	59	41	24	507	83	590
Hylams,	102	...	3	2	105	2	107
Khehs,	108	10	4	6	112	16	128
Straits-born,	46	43	23	55	69	98	167
Teo-Chews,	427	36	19	12	446	48	494
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	1,711	236	121	119	1,832	355	2,187
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyanese,	4	2	2	1	6	3	9
Bugis,	10	11	5	4	15	15	30
Javanese,	216	45	21	15	237	60	297
Jawi-Pekans,	1	1	2	3	3	4	7
Malays,	174	100	104	123	278	223	501
Manilamen,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	406	159	134	146	540	305	845
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c.,	11	5	2	2	13	7	20
Tamils,	134	38	28	16	162	54	216
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	145	43	30	18	175	61	236
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs,	4	2	1	2	5	4	9
Siamese,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sinhalese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	7	2	1	2	8	4	12
GRAND TOTAL, ...	2,283	449	295	299	2,578	748	3,326

XXV.—TABLE SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION
IN EACH SUPERVISOR'S DIVISION OUTSIDE THE
MUNICIPAL LIMITS, SINGAPORE.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	444	47	491	1,368	630	1,998
2	1,124	17	1,141	2,912	1,316	4,228
3	369	22	391	1,081	430	1,511
4	697	47	744	2,068	424	2,492
5	45	15	60	184	45	229
6	104	14	118	446	90	536
7	88	19	107	252	56	308
8	294	43	337	927	139	1,066
9	249	2	251	522	87	609
10	830	33	863	2,172	961	3,133
11	118	...	118	341	92	433
12	49	...	49	248	66	314
13	33	...	33	133	33	166
14	78	...	78	264	70	334
15	128	12	140	443	246	689
* 16	458	30	488	1,272	612	1,884
† 17	308	28	336	1,261	816	2,077
Total, ...	5,416	329	5,745	15,894	6,113	22,007

* Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong.

† Islands lying to the South of Singapore, not including Pulau Brani and Blakang Mati.

XXVI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 1—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	2	3	2	2	4	5	9
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	51	8	...	...	51	8	59
Hokkiens, ...	97	4	1	2	98	6	104
Hylams, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Khehs, ...	51	4	...	2	51	6	57
Straits-born, ...	19	42	42	45	61	87	148
Teo-Chews, ...	461	23	9	4	470	27	497
TOTAL CHINESE,...	714	81	52	53	766	134	900
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese, ...	2	...	1	3	3	3	6
Bugis, ...	68	62	37	26	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	78	14	4	7	82	21	103
Malays, ...	242	240	149	317	391	377	768
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	391	317	191	173	582	490	1,072
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	16	1	...	...	16	1	17
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	1,123	402	245	228	1,368	630	1,998

XXVII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 2—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	12	8	5	4	17	12	29
II.—EURASIANS, ...	8	15	11	19	19	34	53
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	9	8	1	3	10	11	21
Hokkiens, ...	1,156	114	37	23	1,193	137	1,330
Hylams, ...	157	5	1	...	158	5	163
Khehs, ...	7	2	...	...	7	2	9
Straits-born, ...	18	15	16	11	34	26	60
Teo-Chews, ...	148	21	8	6	156	27	183
TOTAL CHINESE,...	1,495	165	63	43	1,558	208	1,766
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyonese, ...	66	29	16	18	82	47	129
Bugis, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Dyaks, ...	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	198	37	15	21	213	58	271
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	601	600	307	318	908	918	1,826
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	879	670	341	358	1,220	1,028	2,248
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	2	...	...	8	2	10
Tamils, ...	74	21	14	6	88	27	115
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	82	23	14	6	96	29	125
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	2	4	6
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
GRAND TOTAL,...	2,476	885	436	431	2,912	1,316	4,228

XXVIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 3—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—EURASIANS, ... ..	...	1	...	2	...	3	3
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Hokkiens,	214	13	1	1	215	14	229
Hylams,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs,	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born,	9	7	13	7	22	14	36
Teo-Chews,	268	15	12	11	280	26	306
TOTAL CHINESE,...	508	37	26	19	534	56	590
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Bugis,	9	3	1	1	10	4	14
Javanese,	76	10	15	11	91	21	112
Jawi-Pekans,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays,	210	212	147	129	357	341	698
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	296	225	163	141	459	366	825
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils,	70	2	3	1	73	3	76
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	80	3	3	1	83	4	87
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
GRAND TOTAL,...	889	267	192	163	1,081	430	1,511

XXIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 4—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
II.—EURASIANS, ...	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	53	18	...	...	53	18	71
Hokkiens, ...	764	106	68	35	832	141	973
Hylams, ...	130	3	...	...	130	3	133
Khehs, ...	87	12	5	5	92	17	109
Straits-born ...	30	33	84	56	114	89	203
Teo-Chews, ...	505	39	21	13	526	52	578
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	1,569	211	178	109	1,747	320	2,067
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyonese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	104	9	4	5	108	14	122
Malays, ...	57	42	30	17	87	59	146
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	169	54	34	22	203	76	279
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	94	11	6	4	100	15	115
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	96	12	6	5	102	17	119
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
GRAND TOTAL,...	1,845	286	223	138	2,068	424	2,492

XXX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 5—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	23	...	...	...	23	...	23
Hylams, ...	8	...	...	1	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Teo-Chews, ...	106	4	5	4	111	8	119
TOTAL CHINESE,...	137	7	5	6	142	13	155
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays, ...	26	21	9	9	35	30	65
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	31	23	9	9	40	32	72
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	170	30	14	15	184	45	229

XXXI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 6—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	7	...	...	...	7	7
Hokkiens, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Hylams, ...	27	...	1	...	28	...	28
Khehs, ...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Straits-born, ...	2	8	9	6	11	14	25
Teo-Chews, ...	252	1	1	...	253	1	254
TOTAL CHINESE,...	322	17	11	6	333	23	356
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyanes, ...	4	1	1	...	5	1	6
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	43	4	...	1	43	5	48
Malays, ...	39	32	16	29	55	61	116
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	88	37	17	30	105	67	172
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	418	54	28	36	446	90	536

XXXII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 7—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Hokkiens, ...	22	1	...	...	22	1	23
Hylams, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Khehs, ...	17	1	1	2	18	3	21
Straits-born, ...	1	10	10	18	11	28	39
Teo-Chews, ...	125	2	...	...	125	2	127
TOTAL CHINESE,...	176	17	11	20	187	37	224
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Javanese, ...	22	4	...	1	22	5	27
Malays, ...	7	5	2	3	9	8	17
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...	29	9	2	4	31	13	44
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamil, ...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	236	30	16	26	252	56	308

XXXIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 8—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—EURASIANS, ...	10	10	1	1	11	11	22
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
Hokkiens, ...	351	37	14	7	365	44	409
Hylams, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Khehs, ...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Straits-born, ...	6	20	18	13	24	33	57
Teo-Chews, ...	153	7	2	3	155	10	165
TOTAL CHINESE,...	547	73	34	24	581	97	678
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyonese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	223	6	10	2	233	8	241
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	9	9	5	3	14	12	26
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...	234	16	16	5	250	21	271
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils, ...	64	5	6	4	70	9	79
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...	72	5	6	4	78	9	87
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Siamese, ...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
GRAND TOTAL,...	868	105	59	34	927	139	1,066

XXXIV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 9—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—										
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	221	26	22	8	243	34	277
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	137	21	21	6	158	30	188
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	61	7	1	2	62	9	71
TOTAL CHINESE,...				425	57	44	16	469	73	542
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	35	5	...	...	35	5	40
Malays, ...	...	...	...	6	6	3	2	9	8	17
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...				41	11	3	2	44	13	57
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...				9	...	...	...	9	...	9
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
GRAND TOTAL,...				475	69	47	18	522	87	609

XXXV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 10—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...					1	2	1	...	2	2	4
II.—EURASIANS, ...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	...	4	7	2	...	6	7	13
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	...	652	58	16	10	668	68	736
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	...	77	21	15	3	92	24	116
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	...	48	20	20	14	68	34	102
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	...	397	35	19	24	416	59	475
TOTAL CHINESE,...					1,196	141	72	51	1,268	192	1,460
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	8	1	3	6	11	7	18
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	36	27	11	14	47	41	88
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	...	74	10	6	3	80	13	93
Malays, ...	...	...	...	...	493	456	226	242	719	698	1,417
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...					611	494	246	265	857	759	1,616
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	...	38	5	2	2	40	7	47
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...					40	5	2	2	42	7	49
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...					2	1	1	...	3	1	4
GRAND TOTAL,...					1,850	643	322	318	2,172	961	3,133

XXXVI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 11—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	2	7	9
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Hylams,	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Khèhs, ...	...	...	...	98	24	11	10	109	34	143
Straits-born,	...	...	...	1	1	6	1	7	2	9
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	149	25	14	15	163	40	203
TOTAL CHINESE,...				270	57	31	26	301	83	384
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Boyanesse,	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese,	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	15	1	16
Malays,	...	...	...	8	6	1	...	9	6	15
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				33	7	1	...	34	7	41
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				5	1	...	...	5	1	6
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...				309	66	32	26	341	92	433

XXXVII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 12—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—CHINESE:—							
Hokkiens, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Khehs, ...	8	1	1	2	9	3	12
Teo-Chews ...	105	25	19	15	124	40	164
TOTAL CHINESE,...	137	27	20	17	157	44	201
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyanesse, ...	8	1	1	...	9	1	10
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	20	2	...	2	20	4	24
Malays, ...	17	10	6	4	23	14	37
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	46	13	7	7	53	20	73
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamils, ...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	221	42	27	24	248	66	* 314

XXXVIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 13—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Hylams,	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	6	2	...	2	6	4	10
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	93	5	4	3	97	8	105
TOTAL CHINESE,...				109	9	4	5	113	14	127
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays ...	...	...	...	11	9	8	10	19	19	38
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...				12	9	8	10	20	19	39
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...				121	18	12	15	133	33	166

XXXIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 14—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS,				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Hylams,	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	190	14	11	7	201	21	222
TOTAL CHINESE,...				203	20	12	8	215	28	243
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF OTHE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Javanese,	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays,	...	...	...	36	25	11	15	47	40	87
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...				38	26	11	15	49	41	90
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA, ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Annamese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
GRAND TOTAL,...				241	47	23	23	264	70	334

XL.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 15—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hylams,	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs,	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Straits-born,	...	...	...	1	2	8	4	9	6	15
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	190	7	7	1	197	8	205
TOTAL CHINESE,...				200	11	15	5	215	16	231
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Javanese,	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	4	2	6
Malays, ...	...	...	...	130	128	89	97	219	225	444
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				135	130	93	99	228	229	457
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA. ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Siamese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
GRAND TOTAL,...				335	142	108	104	443	246	689

XLI—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 16—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
III.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	21	4	...	...	21	4	25
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	61	7	4	2	65	9	74
Hylams,	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs,	...	...	...	405	35	14	11	419	46	465
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	110	4	4	4	114	8	122
TOTAL CHINESE,...				599	50	22	17	621	67	688
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Bugis,	...	...	...	20	17	5	4	25	21	46
Javanese,	...	...	...	10	2	4	1	14	3	17
Malays,	...	...	...	363	346	162	154	525	500	1,025
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...				393	365	171	159	564	524	1,088
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Tamils,	...	...	...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...				72	14	7	1	79	15	94
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Arabs,	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				2	1	1	2	3	3	6
GRAND TOTAL,...				1,071	432	201	180	1,272	612	1,884

XLII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION NO. 17—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
III.—CHINESE:—										
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	329	17	6	8	335	25	360
Hylams,	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born,	...	...	...	8	3	7	7	15	10	25
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	31	4	1	1	32	5	37
TOTAL CHINESE,...				384	24	14	16	398	40	438
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	104	84	33	31	137	115	252
Javanese,	...	...	...	17	3	...	1	17	4	21
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	5	3	8
Malays, ...	...	...	...	432	405	253	246	685	651	1,336
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				555	494	289	279	844	773	1,617
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				13	1	...	...	13	1	14
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...				956	520	305	296	1,261	816	2,077

XLIII.—RETURN SHEWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE (EXCLUSIVE OF THE FLOATING POPULATION AND THE BRITISH MILITARY) BY
SUPERVISOR'S DIVISIONS, INSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.

NATIONALITIES.	A Division.		B Division.		C Division.		D Division.		E Division.		F Division.		G Division.		H Division.		I Division.		J Division.		K Division.		L Division.		M Division.		N Division.		P Division.		Q Division.		R Division.		Way- farers & Travel- lers.	Total.		Grand Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	23	13	39	36	42	10	108	140	450	221	165	164	56	44	18	13	6	4	74	44	98	28	35	17	112	74	19	8	17	9	32	18	6	2	6	...	1,398	845	2,243
II.—EURASIANS,	13	8	7	7	14	22	68	65	609	637	200	200	482	491	125	145	2	1	36	39	20	9	4	3	23	19	45	49	5	7	11	11	17	21	...	1,681	1,734	3,415	
III.—CHINESE:—																																							
Cantonese,	4,072	2,983	758	623	3,275	2,660	135	81	965	417	129	36	2,090	798	154	41	204	42	1,355	154	528	89	90	17	162	25	349	55	303	26	28	5	593	108	28	...	15,218	7,560	22,778
Hokkiens,	5,351	487	2,894	373	6,939	659	376	75	1,174	145	328	71	8,549	540	392	53	209	29	2,837	255	2,225	313	868	91	445	57	853	127	716	131	666	105	507	83	240	...	35,560	3,591	39,151
Hylams,	718	17	299	16	603	2	552	7	1,542	17	114	5	1,205	20	101	1	50	1	336	5	165	...	289	1	344	4	184	4	301	4	312	...	105	2	16	...	7,580	106	7,686
Khehs,	531	32	323	40	1,785	193	117	19	430	114	78	13	1,497	169	126	10	175	29	49	1	48	8	30	7	1	...	93	15	44	4	8	1	112	16	9	...	5,446	671	6,117
Straits-born,	1,388	1,668	410	455	825	877	240	320	714	805	40	91	635	680	174	162	88	93	509	485	204	242	144	146	63	72	74	103	34	34	30	43	69	98	10	1	5,669	6,375	12,044
Teo-Chews,	409	24	3,330	284	4,109	299	807	53	1,793	354	117	24	2,372	247	442	33	693	124	322	4	280	16	403	44	441	33	820	75	80	5	333	37	446	48	50	...	17,163	1,704	18,867
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	12,459	5,211	8,026	1,791	17,617	4,087	2,233	555	6,518	1,852	1,006	240	16,408	2,454	1,389	300	1,419	318	5,408	904	3,459	668	1,824	306	1,456	191	2,373	379	1,478	204	1,383	191	1,832	355	347	1	86,636	20,007	106,643
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—																																							
Achinese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boyanese,	90	41	27	10	30	8	130	53	198	65	44	11	148	121	570	369	44	12	24	11	56	35	45	11	124	31	18	3	33	18	24	6	6	3	...	1,611	808	2,419	
Bugis,	...	4	5	...	4	...	...	1	1	6	3	9	105	88	7	6	285	324	...	...	43	43	...	...	1	2	...	4	3	2	3	7	15	15	...	475	511	986	
Dyaks,	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	34	41	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese,	110	140	80	37	23	1	255	115	221	114	233	62	1,938	1,185	153	78	277	153	84	29	194	62	195	46	358	102	197	51	82	20	285	40	237	60	8	...	4,930	2,301	7,231
Jawi-Pekans,	2	7	11	8	2	1	4	3	9	7	4	2	42	38	32	36	...	2	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	25	27	...	...	...	...	3	6	2	...	143	142	285	
Malays,	317	126	309	210	98	44	277	280	169	206	126	140	1,916	1,769	702	781	1,031	1,099	483	514	474	584	146	122	84	87	103	114	348	381	27	26	278	223	6	...	6,894	6,712	13,606
Manillans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	519	327	433	265	157	54	666	452	601	399	410	230	4,169	3,207	1,465	1,272	1,671	1,631	597	557	773	726	386	179	567	222	344	199	466	421	339	79	540	397	16	...	14,119	10,527	24,646
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—																																							
Bengalis,	70	15	19	1	97	3	34	3	177	56	126	24	1,047	233	675	336	13	5	27	...	56	...	43	19	...	...	38	11	3	...	4	...	13	7	9	...	2,451	713	3,164
Burmese,	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parsees,	4	2	2	2	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamils,	1,550	198	567	147	1,160	86	409	130	923	256	741	126	1,813	632	700	265	65	17	210	44	484	138	166	51	69	29	141	58	32	16	74	16	162	54	71	...	9,337	2,263	11,600
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	1,625	217	588	150	1,284	96	443	133	1,100	312	868	150	2,872	875	1,377	603	78	22	238	44	540	138	209	70	69	32	182	70	35	16	78	16	175	61	80	...	11,841	3,005	14,846
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—																																							
Africans,	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annamese,	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabs,	16	10	23	13	7	...	...	68	40	35	35	193	110	49	39	24	17	7	2	29	15	2	...	8	9	7	...	1	...	9	5	5	4	...	483	299	782		
Armenians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	13	4	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egyptians,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese,	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	12	4	4	26	191	1	...	4	2	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jews,	...	...	...	...	4	3	23	25	47	29	2	4	30	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese,	4	6	7	1	2	9	2	12	3	16	10	10	28	30	...	9	1	4	3	3	1	8	2	4	1	6	...	2	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Sinhalese,	1	1	4	...	15	...	1	...	15	1	12	...	38	7	7	2	...	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	3	2	11	2	4	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	23	30	34	14	30	12	44	64	161	105	66	55	320	366	58	50	29	23	26	12	34	28	7	5	16	19	18	6	5	3	19	8	8	4	...	898	804	1,702	
GRAND TOTAL, ...	14,674	5,806	9,127	2,263	19,144	4,281	3,652	1,409	9,439	3,529	2,715	1,039	24,307	7,437	4,432	2,383	3,205	1,999	6,379	1,600	4,915	1,597	2,465	580	2,243	557	2,981	711	2,006	660	1,862	323	2,578	748	449	1	116,573	36,920	153,493

XLIV.—RETURN SHEWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE (EXCLUSIVE OF THE FLOATING POPULATION AND THE BRITISH MILITARY)
BY SUPERVISOR'S DIVISIONS, OUTSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.

NATIONALITIES.	Division No. 1.		No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.		No. 5.		No. 6.		No. 7.		No. 8.		No. 9.		No. 10.		No. 11.		No. 12.		No. 13.		No. 14.		No. 15.		No. 16.		No. 17.		Total.		Grand Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
I.—EUROPEANS & AMERICANS,	4	5	17	12	3	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	37	23	60
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	19	34	...	3	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	2	49	59	108
III.—CHINESE:—																																						
Cantonese,	51	8	10	11	3	2	53	18	...	1	...	7	...	3	6	8	...	...	6	7	2	7	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	1	21	4	...	153	83	236	
Hokkiens,	98	6	1,193	137	215	14	832	141	23	...	35	...	22	1	365	44	243	34	668	68	15	...	12	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	65	9	335	25	4,123	483	4,606
Hylans,	35	...	158	5	2	...	130	3	8	1	28	...	11	...	13	...	6	...	18	...	5	...	12	...	10	...	12	...	7	...	2	...	15	...	472	9	481	
Khehs,	51	6	7	2	12	...	92	17	...	...	6	1	18	3	18	2	158	30	92	24	109	34	9	3	6	4	...	...	1	1	419	46	1	...	999	173	1,172
Straits-born,	61	87	34	26	22	14	114	89	...	3	11	14	11	28	24	33	...	...	68	34	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	15	10	376	346	722
Teo-Chews,	470	27	156	27	280	26	520	52	111	8	253	1	125	2	155	10	62	9	416	59	163	40	124	40	97	8	201	21	197	8	114	8	32	5	3,482	351	3,833	
TOTAL CHINESE,	766	134	1,558	208	534	56	1,747	320	142	13	333	23	187	37	581	97	469	73	1,268	192	301	83	157	44	113	14	215	28	215	16	621	67	398	40	9,605	1,445	11,050	
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—																																						
Achinese,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	10	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Boyanese,	3	3	82	47	...	...	7	1	...	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	21	137	115	316	253	569
Bugis,	105	88	12	3	10	4	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	...	18	6	24
Dyaks,	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese,	82	21	213	58	91	21	108	14	5	1	43	5	22	5	233	8	35	5	80	13	15	1	20	4	...	...	2	1	5	2	...	...	17	4	971	163	1,134
Jawi-Pekans,	1	...	1	2	1	4	2	5	3	538	506	1,044
Malays,	391	377	908	918	357	341	87	59	35	30	55	61	9	8	14	12	9	8	719	698	9	6	23	14	19	19	47	40	219	225	525	500	685	651	3,586	3,467	7,053	
Mandamens,	1	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	582	490	1,220	1,028	459	366	203	76	40	32	105	67	31	13	250	21	44	13	857	759	34	7	53	20	20	19	40	41	228	229	564	524	844	773	5,583	4,478	10,061	
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—																																						
Bengalis,	2	...	8	2	10	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	38	6	44
Tamils,	14	1	88	27	73	3	100	15	1	...	8	...	34	6	70	9	9	...	40	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	8	...	566	86	652
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,	16	1	96	29	83	4	102	17	2	...	8	...	34	6	78	9	9	...	42	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	13	1	604	92	696
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—																																						
Annamese,	1	1	2	...	2
Arabs,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	6	4	10
Japanese,	1	1	...	1
Siamese,	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	8	15
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,	2	5	2	...	1	3	5	1	...	1	3	1	1	...	1	3	3	16	16	32
GRAND TOTAL,	1,368	630	2,912	1,316	1,081	430	2,068	424	184	45	446	90	252	56	927	139	522	87	2,172	961	341	92	248	66	133	33	264	70	443	246	1,272	612	1,261	816	15,894	6,113	22,007	

XLV.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	26	7	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	14	21	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	5	1	6
British, ...	14	14	14	12	21	21	20	21	23	23	54	60	39	40	54	52	740	337	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	...	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	...	10	3	3	5	6	4	71	43	95	65	160
French, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	3	48	22	56	27	83
German, ...	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	7	11	7	4	1	6	120	46	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	10	11
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	6	8	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	9	2	11
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	14	13	24	19	43
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	9	11	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	3	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	23	8	25	8	33
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	14	6	17	9	26
Total Europeans & Americans,...	20	21	18	16	25	25	25	27	28	30	79	79	57	58	71	72	1,120	540	1,434	868	2,302
Eurasians, ...	51	42	35	40	45	45	45	60	76	65	250	231	226	257	201	211	791	879	1,732	1,825	3,557

XLVI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	9	10	30	38	41	67	49	86	73	107	262	421	300	325	1,101	967	13,885	5,626	15,750	7,617	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	17	33	39	21	74	54	88	63	120	101	541	365	569	367	2,163	361	38,174	2,715	41,776	4,980	45,856
Hylams, ...	2	1	1	...	5	2	8	1	16	4	64	12	400	8	1,289	5	6,751	82	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	1	5	5	7	8	18	14	7	20	15	86	94	104	65	186	92	6,134	541	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	91	107	97	95	190	161	212	221	302	342	1,031	1,072	927	913	670	952	2,534	2,858	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chows, ...	9	15	14	13	28	25	30	24	40	31	211	133	270	222	919	224	20,161	1,308	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total, ...	129	171	177	174	346	327	401	402	571	600	2,225	2,157	2,630	1,900	6,328	2,601	87,639	13,130	100,446	21,402	121,908

XLVII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—SINGAPORE.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Bengalis, &c., ...	12	3	7	10	15	13	10	16	16	37	37	9	35	21	31	26	312	159	503	303	806
Boynese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
Bugis, ...	11	10	6	4	13	16	12	17	22	109	78	110	...	98	218	55	2,227	420	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese, ...	8	11	11	14	24	18	26	26	33	76	62	71	65	41	138	78	1,412	578	1,808	869	2,677
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,039
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96
Jews, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Malays, ...	120	115	132	176	231	251	333	389	510	1,364	1,315	831	892	709	966	7,659	6,141	11,910	10,761	22,701	190
Manila, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Parses, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159
Tamils, ...	51	47	43	36	64	52	61	50	88	308	228	407	151	1,202	294	7,947	1,415	10,171	2,332	12,503	...
Total, ...	248	291	243	296	434	438	538	591	786	2,258	2,066	1,726	1,422	2,871	1,823	25,704	11,246	34,808	18,995	53,803	...

XLVIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—SINGAPORE.

Preliminary Work—Remuneration,	...	\$	395.00
Do. Transport,	...		124.11
Remuneration to Supervisors,	...		1,790.00
Do. to Enumerators,	...		3,312.50
Transport—Supervisors and Enumerators,	...		591.83
Stationery,	...		30.67
Advertisement,	...		4.00
Miscellaneous Expenses,	...		47.50
Honorarium to Secretary, Census Committee...			150.00
			<u>\$6,445.61</u>

CENSUS OFFICE.

Establishments,	...	...	\$	10,000.13
Transport,	...	...		209.46
Furniture,	...	...		233.81
Stationery,	...	...		24.50
Advertisement,	...	...		4.00
Miscellaneous,	...	...		165.17
				<u>\$10,637.07</u>
			Grand Total,...	<u>\$17,082.68</u>

PENANG.

**CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
1881.**

I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—							
Resident Population, ...	210	79	28	24	238	103	341
Floating Population, ...	130	...	4	...	134	...	134
Prisoners, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	529	84	36	25	565	109	674
II.—EURASIANS, ...							
...	430	512	321	334	751	846	1,597
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	8,087	2,718	507	700	8,594	3,508	12,102
Hokkiens, ...	13,449	1,502	873	744	14,322	2,246	16,568
Hylams, ...	2,311	18	146	3	2,460	21	2,511
Khehs, ...	6,005	474	234	190	6,239	664	6,903
Straits-born, ...	2,334	3,150	2,541	2,452	4,875	5,602	10,477
Teo-Chews, ...	18,117	338	211	124	18,331	462	18,793
Tribe not stated, ...	462	2	...	2	462	4	466
TOTAL CHINESE,...	50,798	8,292	4,515	4,275	55,313	12,507	67,820
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese, ...	119	56	30	23	149	79	228
Boyannese, ...	52	3	1	2	53	5	58
Bugis, ...	56	27	11	13	67	40	107
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	775	220	171	176	946	396	1,342
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,488	1,591	1,154	1,229	2,642	2,820	5,462
Malays, ...	24,967	25,401	17,593	16,811	42,560	42,212	84,772
Manilamen, ...	2	1	2	2	4	3	7
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	27,459	27,300	18,962	18,256	46,421	45,556	91,977
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	822	460	305	276	1,127	736	1,863
Burmese, ...	83	71	19	25	102	96	198
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Tamils, ...	16,490	4,053	2,720	1,910	19,210	5,963	25,173
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	17,396	4,584	3,046	2,213	20,442	6,797	27,239
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	35	1	...	...	35	1	36
Arabs, ...	184	172	108	110	292	282	574
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Japanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	246	188	71	71	317	259	576
Sinhalese, ...	16	4	5	...	21	4	25
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	517	385	196	192	713	577	1,290
GRAND TOTAL,...	97,129	14,097	27,076	25,295	124,205	66,392	190,597

**CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
1891.**

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.							
				M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.								
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—																	
Resident Population,	...	...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829						
Floating Population,	...	..	169	1	...	...	169	1	170				
Prisoners,	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9			
British Military,	...	...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193						
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,			799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201								
II.—EURASIANS,											483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—CHINESE:—																	
Cantonese,	...	...	12,208	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409						
Hokkiens,	...	...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246						
Hylams,	...	...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850						
Klachs,	...	...	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216						
Straits-born,	...	...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981						
Teo-Chew,	...	...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218						
TOTAL CHINESE,			63,489	12,449	6,086	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920								
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—																	
Aborigines,	...	...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34						
Achinese,	...	...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523						
Boyanese,	...	...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91						
Bugis,	...	...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191						
Javanese,	...	...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255						
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599						
Malays,	...	...	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031						
Manilamen,	...	...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32						
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,			32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756								
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—																	
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001						
Burmese,	...	...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151						
Parsees,	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Tamils,	...	...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090						
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,			22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245								
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—																	
Africans,	...	...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20						
Annamese,	...	...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34				
Arabs,	...	...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567						
Armenians,	...	...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9				
Japanese,	...	...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21				
Jews,	...	...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155						
Siamese,	...	...	352	348	105	100	457	448	905						
Sinhalese,	...	...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73						
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,			694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784								
GRAND TOTAL,			120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618								

III.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG, SHEWING

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.				PENANG.						
				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—										
Resident Population, ...	...	...	...	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military, ...	...	...	...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...				727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
TOTAL CHINESE,...				43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanes, ...	...	...	...	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays,...	...	...	...	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	...	...	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Africans, ...	...	...	...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews, ...	...	...	...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
GRAND TOTAL,...				70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							DINDINGS.							TOTAL.		Grand Total.
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	527	302	829
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	1	170
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	5	193
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	893	308	1,201
85	64	43	62	128	126	254	4	2	...	2	4	4	8	824	888	1,712
2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661	57	5	1	3	58	8	66	12,726	4,683	17,409
3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764	202	3	...	...	202	3	205	21,212	3,034	24,246
229	3	8	3	237	6	243	220	...	...	...	220	...	220	2,783	67	2,850
2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570	45	3	1	1	46	4	50	6,345	871	7,216
586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201	5	11	9	9	14	20	34	8,047	8,934	16,981
10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222	356	...	1	...	357	...	357	18,456	762	19,218
18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661	885	22	12	13	897	35	932	69,569	18,351	87,920
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	9	13	2	7	11	20	31	12	22	34
188	49	30	27	218	76	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	154	523
4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	8	91
6	4	1	1	7	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	75	191
480	163	146	131	626	294	920	12	3	...	1	12	4	16	1,634	621	2,255
392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	4,170	4,429	8,599
18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350	47,638	47,393	95,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	32
19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401	54,049	52,707	106,756
265	127	115	112	380	239	619	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,410	591	2,001
...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	91	151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472	205	19	13	5	218	24	242	25,156	8,934	34,090
9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096	221	19	13	5	234	24	258	26,629	9,616	36,245
3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	15	5	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1	34
34	32	27	24	61	56	117	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	291	276	567
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
...	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	94	155
119	101	51	34	170	135	305	6	2	...	...	6	2	8	457	448	905
5	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	73
162	140	79	58	241	198	439	6	4	...	...	6	4	10	920	864	1,784
47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615	152,884	82,734	235,618

IV.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, RESIDENT POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	*F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Austrians,	...	...	...	6	9	1	...	7	9	16
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British,	...	...	...	261	125	64	63	325	188	513
Danes,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch,	...	...	...	18	9	5	6	23	15	38
French,	...	...	...	24	21	9	7	33	28	61
Germans,	...	...	...	24	8	1	6	25	14	39
Italians,	...	...	...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Norwegians,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	...	...	...	6	9	...	5	6	14	20
Russians,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Roumanians,	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spaniards,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss,	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Turks,	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	3	6
TOTAL,				362	193	82	88	444	281	725

V.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, RESIDENT POPULATION—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British,	...	...	...	60	15	10	3	70	18	88
Dutch,	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	5	...	5
French,	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL,				69	15	11	3	80	18	98

VI.—EUROPEANS, RESIDENT POPULATION—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British,	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6

VII.—EUROPEANS, FLOATING POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British,	...	...	...	...	135	1	...	...	135	1	136
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Danes,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
French,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans,	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Greeks, *	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Maltese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians,	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Portuguese,	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Swedish,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL,....					169	1	...	...	169	1	170

VIII.—FLOATING POPULATION, OTHER NATIONALITIES—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	75	...	1	...	76	...	76
Hokkiens, ...	211	...	3	...	214	...	214
Hylams, ...	195	...	2	...	197	...	197
Khehs, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits born, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Teo-Chews, ...	65	...	...	...	65	...	65
TOTAL CHINESE,...	559	...	6	...	565	...	565
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanesse, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Bugis, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Javanese, ...	408	48	12	1	427	49	469
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	284	20	7	...	291	20	311
Manilamen, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	725	68	19	1	744	69	813
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Tamils, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	160	...	...	...	160	...	160
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
GRAND TOTAL,...	1,459	70	26	1	1,485	71	1,556

IX.—FLOATING POPULATION, OTHER NATIONALITIES—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hekkien,	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Straits-born,	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL CHINESE,...				42	...	...	...	42	...	42
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Malays, ...	...	...	...	38	11	11	7	49	18	67
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
GRAND TOTAL,...				84	11	11	7	95	18	113

X.—FLOATING POPULATION, OTHER NATIONALITIES—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Hylams,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
TOTAL CHINESE,...				75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Malays, ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				5	...	...	...	5	...	5
GRAND TOTAL,...				80	...	...	...	80	...	80

XI.—PRISONERS—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS:—							
British, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
TOTAL EUROPEANS,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
II.—EURASIANS, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	41	...	...	...	41	...	41
Hokkiens, ...	52	...	...	...	52	...	52
Hylams, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
TOTAL CHINESE,...	155	...	...	...	155	...	155
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	76	...	...	...	76	...	76
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	79	...	...	...	79	...	79
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	292	...	...	...	292	...	292

See Corrigenda at end of Volume.

XII.—RETURN SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION IN PENANG
ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

	HOUSES.			POPULATION.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—PENANG ISLAND:—						
Municipality of George Town:—						
A Division, ...	758	27	785	5,586	2,984	8,570
B Do., ...	1,399	59	1,458	11,342	2,682	14,024
C Do., ...	1,008	57	1,065	7,853	2,339	10,192
D Do., ...	1,155	10	1,165	7,496	3,983	10,479
E Do., ...	1,073	28	1,101	4,604	2,758	7,362
North-East District, ...	8,663	287	8,950	30,084	14,690	44,774
South-East District, ...	5,184	49	5,233	14,397	8,807	23,204
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	1,654	72	1,726
Military, ...	...	...	...	188	5	193
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	292	...	292
Police, ...	...	...	...	1,072	408	1,480
Wayfarers, ...	...	...	...	581	9	590
TOTAL,...	19,240	517	19,757	85,149	38,737	123,886
II.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—						
Northern District, ...	12,226	69	12,295	28,924	23,155	52,079
Central Do., ...	7,027	11	7,038	19,989	12,487	32,476
Southern Do., ...	4,537	34	4,571	16,288	7,161	23,449
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	95	18	113
TOTAL,...	23,790	114	23,904	65,296	42,821	108,117
III.—THE DINDINGS:—						
A Division, (Pulau Pangkor), ...	158	17	175	615	202	817
B Do., ...	131	45	176	573	207	780
C Do., ...	142	40	182	567	346	913
D Do., ...	150	21	171	381	276	657
E Do., ...	69	23	92	223	145	368
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	80	...	80
TOTAL,...	650	149	799	2,439	1,176	3,615
GRAND TOTAL,...	43,680	780	44,460	152,884	82,734	235,618

See Corrigenda at end of Volume.

XIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN, PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				197	110	41	41	238	151	389
II.—EURASIANS, ...				182	234	177	186	359	420	779
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese, ...				7,328	3,236	364	601	7,692	3,837	11,529
Hokkiens, ...				8,273	695	344	315	8,617	1,010	9,627
Hylams, ...				1,406	33	153	15	1,559	48	1,607
Khehs, ...				1,653	192	66	65	1,719	257	1,976
Straits-born, ...				1,527	2,384	1,713	1,917	3,240	4,301	7,541
Teo-Chews, ...				2,716	96	78	41	2,794	137	2,931
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				22,903	6,636	2,718	2,954	25,621	9,590	35,211
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese, ...				61	16	2	7	63	23	86
Boyanes, ...				45	2	2	3	47	5	52
Bugis, ...				7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Javanese, ...				170	51	25	29	195	80	275
Jawi-Pekans, ...				791	868	464	481	1,255	1,349	2,604
Malays, ...				969	817	406	373	1,375	1,190	2,565
Manilamen, ...				17	4	2	...	19	4	23
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...				2,060	1,760	901	894	2,961	2,654	5,615
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c., ...				446	84	41	40	487	124	611
Burmese, ...				2	14	3	6	5	20	25
Parsces, ...				3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...				6,031	1,110	1,001	463	7,032	1,573	8,605
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				6,482	1,208	1,045	509	7,527	1,717	9,244
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Annamese, ...				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...				40	31	12	18	52	49	101
Armenians, ...				1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, ...				1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...				21	15	4	9	25	24	49
Siamese, ...				43	97	19	37	62	134	196
Sinhalese, ...				30	4	3	...	33	4	37
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...				136	151	38	64	174	215	389
GRAND TOTAL, ...				31,960	10,099	4,920	4,648	36,880	14,747	51,627

XIV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN A DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	47	29	5	6	52	35	87
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	99	121	106	112	205	233	438
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	1,627	545	73	87	1,700	632	2,332
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	819	127	57	80	876	207	1,083
Hylams,	...	...	...	386	15	37	5	423	20	443
Khehs,	...	...	...	202	60	25	27	227	87	314
Straits-born,	...	...	...	503	820	581	643	1,084	1,463	2,547
Teo-Chews	...	...	...	155	4	3	6	158	10	168
TOTAL CHINESE,...				3,692	1,571	776	848	4,468	2,419	6,887
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Boyonese,	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese,	...	...	...	23	5	1	2	24	7	31
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	11	17	13	6	24	23	47
Malays,	...	...	...	81	45	18	13	99	58	157
Manilamen,	...	...	...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				142	71	34	21	176	92	286
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	53	5	3	3	56	8	64
Burmese,	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	5
Parsees,	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils,	...	...	...	534	59	53	70	587	129	716
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				590	66	56	76	646	142	788
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Arabs,	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese,	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews,	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Siamese,	...	...	...	19	36	10	19	29	55	84
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				28	43	11	20	39	63	102
GRAND TOTAL,...				4,598	1,901	988	1,083	5,586	2,984	8,570

XV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *B* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				6	7	...	1	6	8	14
II.—EURASIANS, ...				11	7	2	7	13	14	27
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	2,596	620	111	161	2,707	781	3,488
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	2,062	190	111	80	2,173	270	2,443
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	472	5	44	3	516	8	524
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	643	64	19	21	662	85	747
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	311	342	276	318	587	660	1,247
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	957	56	51	23	1,008	79	1,087
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				7,041	1,277	612	606	7,653	1,883	9,536
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	52	16	1	3	53	19	72
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	13	6	4	7	17	13	30
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	157	149	86	93	243	242	485
Malays, ...	...	...	...	103	95	37	36	140	131	271
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				325	266	128	139	453	405	858
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	...	...	65	...	3	...	68	...	68
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	2,713	250	392	79	3,105	329	3,434
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				2,778	251	395	79	3,173	330	3,503
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
Jews, ...	...	...	...	7	5	3	6	10	11	21
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	5	11	5	5	10	16	26
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				33	24	11	18	44	42	86
GRAND TOTAL,....				10,124	1,832	1,148	850	11,342	2,682	14,024

B II

XVI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN C DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	385	93	9	12	394	105	499
Hokkiens, ...	3,826	235	96	79	3,922	314	4,236
Hylams, ...	303	...	55	...	358	...	358
Khehs, ...	412	21	3	2	415	23	438
Straits-born, ...	531	922	607	626	1,138	1,548	2,686
Teo-Chews, ...	668	16	12	5	680	21	701
TOTAL CHINESE,...	6,125	1,287	782	724	6,907	2,011	8,918
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Boyonese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Javanese, ...	24	12	4	4	28	16	44
Jawi-Pekans, ...	8	2	5	...	13	2	15
Malays, ...	329	154	87	68	416	222	638
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	379	169	96	72	475	241	716
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Burmese, ...	1	4	1	2	2	6	8
Tamils, ...	407	30	40	8	447	38	485
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	411	34	41	10	452	44	496
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs, ...	10	14	4	4	14	18	32
Siamese, ...	3	20	2	5	5	25	30
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	13	34	6	9	19	43	62
GRAND TOTAL,...	6,928	1,524	925	815	7,853	2,339	10,192

*B III*XVII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *D* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	2	4	1	...	3	4	7
II.—EURASIANS, ...	3	3	4	2	7	5	12
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	1,941	166	335	2,762	2,276	5,038
Hokkiens, ...	1,284	113	69	64	1,353	177	1,530
Hylams, ...	152	12	8	7	160	19	179
Khehs, ...	344	38	11	10	355	48	403
Straits-born, ...	136	229	199	276	335	505	840
Teo-Chews, ...	767	13	9	5	776	18	794
TOTAL CHINESE,...	5,279	2,346	462	697	5,741	3,043	8,784
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	28	7	7	9	35	16	51
Jawi-Pekans, ...	126	147	92	64	218	211	429
Malays, ...	111	104	57	61	168	165	333
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	266	259	156	135	422	394	816
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	47	22	8	16	55	38	93
Tamils, ...	1,023	358	224	126	1,247	484	1,731
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	1,070	380	232	142	1,302	522	1,824
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Jews, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	2	1	10	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	21	13	...	2	21	15	36
GRAND TOTAL,...	6,641	3,005	855	978	7,496	3,983	11,479

B IV

XVIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *E* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	142	70	35	34	177	104	281
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	69	103	65	65	134	168	302
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	124	37	5	6	129	43	172
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	282	30	11	12	293	42	335
Hylams,	...	...	...	93	1	9	...	102	1	103
Khehs,	...	...	...	52	9	8	5	60	14	74
Straits-born,	...	...	...	46	71	50	54	96	125	221
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	169	7	3	2	172	9	181
TOTAL CHINESE,	...	...	...	766	155	86	79	852	234	1,086
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese,	...	...	...	4	...	1	4	5	4	9
Boyonese,	...	...	...	28	1	2	3	30	4	34
Bugis,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese,	...	...	...	82	21	9	7	91	28	119
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	489	553	268	318	757	871	1,628
Malays,	...	...	...	345	419	207	195	552	614	1,166
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,	...	...	...	948	995	487	527	1,435	1,522	2,957
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	278	57	27	21	305	78	383
Burmese,	...	...	...	1	7	2	1	3	8	11
Tamils,	...	...	...	1,354	413	292	180	1,646	593	2,239
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,	...	...	...	1,633	477	321	202	1,954	679	2,633
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Arabs,	...	...	...	17	4	6	6	23	10	33
Jews,	...	...	...	7	7	1	3	8	10	18
Siamese,	...	...	...	14	22	3	6	17	28	45
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	4	3	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,	...	...	...	41	36	11	15	52	51	103
GRAND TOTAL,	...	...	...	3,599	1,836	1,005	922	4,604	2,758	7,362

C. Division Municipality and

XIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION OF THE NORTH-EAST DISTRICT, PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	139	83	40	45	179	128	307
II.—EURASIANS, ...	194	193	117	126	311	319	630
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	1,553	213	42	50	1,595	263	1,858
Hokkiens, ...	6,844	1,035	395	321	7,239	1,356	8,595
Hylams, ...	464	4	13	4	477	8	485
Khehs, ...	815	79	15	18	830	97	927
Straits-born, ...	1,465	1,521	1,132	1,036	2,597	2,557	5,154
Teo-Chews, ...	2,735	64	17	18	2,752	82	2,834
TOTAL CHINESE,...	13,876	2,916	1,614	1,447	15,490	4,363	19,853
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Aborigines, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Achinese, ...	42	29	14	15	56	44	100
Boyanese, ...	19	...	1	2	20	2	22
Bugis, ...	54	45	26	21	80	66	146
Javanese, ...	152	63	56	38	208	101	309
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,117	1,247	862	869	1,979	2,116	4,095
Malays, ...	2,996	3,150	1,772	1,770	4,768	4,920	9,688
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...	4,382	4,535	2,733	2,715	7,115	7,250	14,365
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	203	145	77	66	280	211	491
Burmese, ...	40	53	12	12	52	65	117
Tamils, ...	5,323	1,382	871	544	6,194	1,926	8,120
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	5,566	1,580	960	622	6,526	2,202	8,728
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans, ...	5	3	...	1	5	4	9
Annamese, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Arabs, ...	107	92	57	71	164	163	327
Armenians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Japanese, ...	...	12	...	...	...	12	12
Jews, ...	25	49	10	21	35	70	105
Siamese, ...	174	139	31	27	205	166	371
Sinhalese, ...	13	9	4	3	17	12	29
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	361	305	102	123	463	428	891
GRAND TOTAL,...	24,518	9,612	5,566	5,078	30,084	14,690	44,774

XX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE SOUTH-WEST DISTRICT, PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
II.—EURASIANS, ...	10	6	2	3	12	9	21
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	815	135	23	27	838	162	1,000
Hokkiens, ...	1,516	120	53	39	1,569	159	1,728
Hylams, ...	32	2	7	3	39	5	44
Khehs, ...	1,427	127	30	20	1,457	147	1,604
Straits-born, ...	578	582	441	436	1,019	1,018	2,037
Teo-Chews, ...	1,521	54	26	8	1,547	62	1,609
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	5,889	1,020	580	533	6,469	1,553	8,022
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	22	7	7	4	29	11	40
Boyanese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	1	7	1	8
Javanese, ...	106	52	58	39	164	91	255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	107	85	77	59	184	144	328
Malays, ...	3,791	4,051	2,849	2,729	6,640	6,780	13,420
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	4,032	4,196	2,996	2,833	7,028	7,029	14,057
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	2	2	2	5	4	9
Burmese, ...	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	760	136	94	57	854	193	1,047
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	766	138	96	60	862	198	1,060
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs, ...	9	5	3	2	12	7	19
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	3	8	2	2	5	10	15
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	12	14	5	4	17	18	35
GRAND TOTAL, ..	10,718	5,374	3,679	3,433	14,397	8,807	23,204

XXI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,				15	6	...	1	15	7	22
II.—EURASIANS,				23	21	10	22	33	43	76
III.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese,				780	78	23	18	803	96	899
Hokkiens,				1,964	210	105	73	2,069	283	2,352
Hylams,				117	2	6	3	123	5	128
Khehs,				108	10	6	2	114	12	126
Straits-born,				252	170	200	147	452	317	769
Teo-Chews,				1,796	51	24	12	1,820	63	1,883
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				5,017	521	364	255	5,381	776	6,157
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Achinese,				180	43	27	24	207	67	274
Boyanesse,				4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis,				2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese,				128	40	69	45	197	85	282
Jawi-Pekans,				293	360	240	289	533	649	1,182
Malays,				11,332	12,035	8,421	8,086	19,753	20,121	39,874
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...				11,939	12,479	8,757	8,444	20,696	20,923	41,619
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Bengalis, &c.,				154	107	105	99	259	206	465
Burmese, ... ..				...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Tamils,				2,026	733	367	344	2,393	1,077	3,470
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				2,180	844	472	443	2,652	1,287	3,939
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Africans,				2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Arabs,				32	32	26	24	58	56	114
Siamese,				63	50	24	13	87	63	150
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...				97	82	50	37	147	119	266
GRAND TOTAL, ...				19,271	13,953	9,653	9,202	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Kuala Muda,	201	13	1,550	1,613	24	12	6	4	1,781	1,642	3,423
II. Lahar Minyak,	133	8	1,575	1,645	21	18	...	2	1,729	1,673	3,402
III. Paya Khadi,	92	13	1,433	1,447	5	2	31	25	1,561	1,487	3,048
IV. Penaga,	273	29	1,637	1,729	88	56	1	3	2,030	1,817	3,877
V. Lahar Ikan Mati,	147	26	1,649	1,684	51	30	2	...	1,850	1,740	3,590
VI. Lahar Tiang,	190	2	924	941	12	1	3	...	1,130	914	2,074
VII. Telok Ayer Tawar,	340	106	2,229	2,331	195	115	2	4	2,766	2,550	5,316
VIII. Bertam,	598	33	1,814	1,802	239	129	1	3	2,654	1,961	4,615
IX. Telok Remis,	398	82	951	993	205	104	14	13	1,571	1,103	2,674
X. Maklom,	252	33	1,480	1,528	113	38	40	27	1,885	1,626	3,511
XI. Permatang Krai,	340	34	1,601	1,606	81	40	4	2	2,028	1,685	3,713
XII. Sungai Krai,	239	9	743	728	780	375	1	...	1,770	1,116	2,886
XIII. Jarak,	175	9	711	573	61	6	2	1	949	589	1,538
XIV. Bagan Lalang,	1,272	221	1,294	1,321	276	115	17	8	2,868	1,679	4,547
XV. Kuala Prai,	731	164	1,045	1,072	501	255	23	27	2,322	1,943	3,865
	15	7	33	43	5,331	776	20,696	20,923	2,632	1,287	147	119	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	32	4	5	2	37	6	43
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	32	29	20	22	52	51	103
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	988	203	57	32	1,045	235	1,280
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	429	64	23	25	452	89	541
Hylams,	...	...	...	59	1	2	...	61	1	62
Khehs,	...	...	...	1,691	220	118	119	1,809	339	2,148
Straits-born,	...	...	...	212	217	246	193	458	410	868
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	3,512	103	69	42	3,221	145	3,366
TOTAL CHINESE,...				6,531	808	515	411	7,046	1,219	8,265
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Aborigines,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese,	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	4	4	8
Bugis,	...	...	...	4	3	1	1	5	4	9
Javanese,	...	...	...	158	48	48	58	206	106	312
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	70	67	63	53	133	120	253
Malays,	...	...	...	5,299	5,357	3,920	3,896	9,219	9,253	18,472
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				5,534	5,479	4,033	4,009	9,567	9,488	19,055
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	92	15	9	10	101	25	126
Burmese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils,	...	...	...	2,608	1,176	507	464	3,115	1,640	4,755
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				2,700	1,192	516	474	3,216	1,666	4,882
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Arabs,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese,	...	...	...	43	37	21	19	64	56	120
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				48	38	23	19	71	57	128
GRAND TOTAL,...				14,877	7,550	5,112	4,937	19,989	12,487	32,476

XXIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malaya and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Prai,	24	6	25	17	730	31	159	134	1,372	703	3	2	2,313	893	3,206
II. Permatang Pauh,	...	...	...	...	161	35	803	865	47	21	7	...	1,018	921	1,939
III. Bukit Indra Muda,	...	...	...	...	141	33	651	629	15	15	4	6	811	683	1,494
IV. Sungai Darhaka,	...	...	...	...	210	44	888	914	90	56	...	...	1,188	1,014	2,202
V. Penanti,	...	...	...	...	67	19	418	430	24	...	1	2	510	451	961
VI. Sempang Ampat,	...	...	...	...	48	4	804	820	4	5	...	...	856	829	1,685
VII. Permatang Rotan,	...	...	...	...	27	4	492	504	1	...	...	...	520	508	1,028
VIII. Sungai Rambai,	...	...	41	...	342	110	361	364	3	3	...	...	707	477	1,184
IX. Tanah Liat,	...	...	...	...	143	43	595	517	39	1	17	9	765	600	1,365
X. Bukit Mertajam,	4	...	7	8	1,217	268	269	257	314	162	1	2	1,812	695	2,507
XI. Bukit Tengah,	2	...	5	3	192	35	524	528	425	285	...	...	1,148	853	2,001
XII. Juru,	...	...	...	...	139	28	562	522	110	64	...	...	811	614	1,425
XIII. Junjong,	2	...	2	4	621	14	76	58	219	93	...	...	920	169	1,089
XIV. Bukit Minyak,	...	...	...	...	24	6	428	410	6	5	...	...	458	421	879
XV. Cherok To' Kun,	...	...	12	17	498	67	486	468	382	214	...	...	1,381	766	2,147
XVI. Tasek,	...	...	...	...	336	27	410	435	8	3	1	...	755	465	1,220
XVII. Bukit Mertajam,	1	...	...	1	1,533	334	52	48	37	10	...	...	1,623	393	2,016
XVIII. Beripit,	...	...	...	...	211	41	228	186	18	4	...	1	457	232	689
XIX. Telok Wang,	1	...	...	1	220	42	123	126	65	9	36	32	445	210	655
XX. Kubang Semang,	...	...	...	...	149	27	752	737	37	13	1	3	939	780	1,719
XXI. Kubu,	...	...	...	...	37	7	515	506	...	...	...	...	552	513	1,065
TOTAL,...	37	6	52	51	7,046	1,219	9,567	9,488	3,216	1,666	71	57	19,389	12,487	32,676

XXV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT—PROVINCE WELLESLEY

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...				22	5	6	...	28	5	33
II.—EURASIANS, ...				30	14	13	18	43	32	75
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese, ...				392	71	4	11	396	82	478
Hokkiens, ...				658	93	46	41	704	134	838
Hylams, ...				53	...	...	...	53	...	53
Khehs, ...				278	13	3	2	281	15	296
Straits-born, ...				120	154	132	156	252	310	562
Teo-Chews, ...				5,620	194	77	79	5,697	273	5,970
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				7,121	525	262	289	7,383	814	8,197
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese, ...				5	3	2	2	7	5	12
Javanese, ...				194	75	29	28	223	103	326
Jawi-Pekans, ...				29	18	23	9	52	27	79
Malays, ...				2,178	2,208	1,551	1,474	3,729	3,682	7,411
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...				2,406	2,304	1,605	1,513	4,011	3,817	7,828
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, ...				19	5	1	3	20	8	28
Tamils, ...				4,107	1,791	673	672	4,780	2,463	7,243
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				4,126	1,796	674	675	4,800	2,471	7,271
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Africans, ...				1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...				1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...				...	5	...	...	...	5	5
Siamese, ...				13	14	6	2	19	16	35
Sinhalese, ...				2	1	...	...	2	1	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...				17	20	6	2	23	22	45
GRAND TOTAL, ...				13,722	4,664	2,566	2,497	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
...	2	1	1	...	169	17	106	103	50	34	6	6	334	161	495
I. Tasek Junjong.	...	...	...	...	52	...	128	126	32	17	...	...	212	143	355
II. Chempedak,	...	...	...	...	169	19	14	11	10	4	...	1	193	35	228
III. Lima Kongsi,	...	...	...	...	478	80	86	74	13	6	11	8	588	168	756
IV. Badak Mati,	...	...	...	...	337	26	286	239	60	36	...	...	683	301	984
V. Sungei Duri,	...	...	...	...	153	11	15	14	1	...	...	...	169	25	194
VI. Simpa,	...	...	...	...	451	53	142	140	212	107	...	1	806	300	1,106
VII. Krian,	...	...	...	...	432	62	310	267	31	18	...	...	775	347	1,122
VIII. Sungei Kechil.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IX. Telok Ipi,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X. Sungei Acheh,	1	...	2	...	690	26	1,537	1,485	346	167	1	...	2,577	1,680	4,257
XI. Sungei Daun,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII. Sungei Bakap,	12	2	26	16	1,174	152	738	720	2,299	1,233	3	6	4,252	2,129	6,381
XIII. Batu Kawan,	7	...	11	12	1,074	88	111	88	909	469	...	...	2,112	657	2,769
XIV. Bukit Tambun,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. Sempang Ampat,	5	2	2	2	2,094	271	272	283	795	361	1	1	3,169	920	4,089
XVI. Pulau Kera,	...	...	...	...	110	9	266	267	42	19	...	...	418	295	713
TOTAL,...	28	5	43	32	7,383	814	4,011	3,817	4,800	2,471	23	22	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—EURASIANS, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	35	...	1	...	357	...	357
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	885	22	12	13	897	25	932
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines, ...	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays, ...	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils, ...	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
GRAND TOTAL, ...	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XXVIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION A.*—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—										
	Cantonese,	...	...	22	2	1	3	23	5	28
	Hokkiens,	...	...	112	1	...	...	112	1	113
	Hylams,	...	...	69	...	...	...	69	...	69
	Khehs,	...	...	32	3	1	1	33	4	37
	Straits-born,	...	...	3	10	8	7	11	17	28
	Teo-Chews,	...	...	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
TOTAL CHINESE,...				267	16	10	11	277	27	304
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
	Malays,	...	...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...				145	122	80	46	225	168	393
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
	Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Tamils,	...	...	104	6	8	...	112	6	118
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...				105	6	8	...	113	6	119
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
	Africans,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
GRAND TOTAL,...				517	145	98	57	615	202	817

* Pulau Pangkor.

XXIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION B—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
II.—EURASIANS, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Hokkiens, ...	19	2	...	...	19	2	21
Hylams, ...	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Khehs, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born, ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Teo-Chews, ...	100	...	1	...	101	...	101
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	233	3	2	1	235	4	239
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Aborigines, ...	4	8	...	...	4	8	12
Javanese, ...	6	1	...	1	6	2	8
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	150	103	75	63	225	166	391
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	161	113	75	64	236	177	413
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils, ...	70	12	5	5	75	17	92
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	85	12	5	5	90	17	107
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Siamese, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
GRAND TOTAL, ...	491	133	82	74	573	207	780

XXX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION C—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hylams, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	102	...	...	...	102	...	102
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	163	...	...	...	163	...	163
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	2	7	7	12	19
Javanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	205	190	172	142	377	332	709
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	211	196	174	149	385	345	730
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamil, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
GRAND TOTAL, ...	393	197	174	149	567	346	913

XXXI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION D—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Hokkiens, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Straits-born, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Teo-Chews, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	72	3	...	1	72	4	76
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	178	159	112	110	290	269	559
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	184	161	112	110	296	271	567
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Tamil, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, ...	269	165	112	111	381	276	657

XXXII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION *E*—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews,	73	...	...	...	73	...	73
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Malays,	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
TOTAL MALAYS, &C., ...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, ...	161	91	62	54	223	145	368

XXXIII.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Austrians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	513
Danes,	3	4	7	6	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dutch,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
French,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
German,	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Italians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Norwegians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Portuguese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Russians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rumanians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spaniards,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Turks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total, ...	5	7	8	7	5	5	6	7	12	8	29	25	17	28	17	19	345	175	444	281	725
Eurasians, ...	18	19	17	11	29	20	22	15	31	30	105	118	83	107	69	88	325	349	692	757	1,449

XXXIV.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British,	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	14	70	18
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...
French,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Total,...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	1	65	14	80	18
Eurasians,	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	17	20	8	20	10	17	75	47	128	126	254

XXXV.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION—DINDINGS.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British,	3	1	3	3	6
Eurasians,	1	...	4	1	4	4	8

XXXVI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese,	7	10	10	14	28	33	10	43	43	60	161	210	167	213	444	400	9,538	3,124	10,450	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens,	8	15	6	9	41	29	50	23	78	60	204	232	318	275	694	202	16,263	1,648	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams,	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	17	9	152	11	328	2	1,823	37	2,323	61	2,387
Khehs,	...	2	3	4	6	9	9	4	8	12	40	27	45	35	104	36	3,880	362	4,005	501	4,506
Straits-born,	62	81	72	94	237	214	261	237	333	380	1,270	1,238	1,043	1,119	989	983	2,673	3,505	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews,	...	...	1	5	9	8	10	6	10	9	29	29	62	13	120	16	7,117	198	7,358	281	7,639
Total...	78	108	93	125	321	294	350	324	478	539	1,839	1,878	1,787	1,663	2,599	1,699	41,294	8,874	48,820	15,507	64,327

XXXVII.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese,	2	...	...	3	9	6	8	5	3	7	37	18	25	22	101	37	2,063	315	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkiens,	2	...	6	5	8	11	17	8	19	14	56	48	66	51	147	51	2,937	316	3,258	506	3,764
Hylans,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	8	...	221	3	237	6	243
Khehs,	2	...	3	3	12	9	12	11	11	8	51	50	36	42	66	45	2,011	197	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born,	8	10	12	14	53	37	56	62	60	52	215	173	172	148	113	120	473	421	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chews,	3	1	2	4	15	8	10	12	16	16	68	56	56	36	211	46	10,360	302	10,741	481	11,222
Total,...	17	13	23	29	100	71	105	98	110	97	428	346	358	301	646	300	18,065	1,554	19,852	2,809	22,661

XXXVIII.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION—DINDINGS.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	57	5	58	8	66
Hokkiens,	3	...	199	3	202	3	205
Hylans,	9	...	211	...	220	...	220
Khehs,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	46	4	50
Straits-born,	1	...	...	1	...	2	6	5	...	1	...	1	5	10	14	20	34
Teo-Chews,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	355	...	357	...	357
Total,...	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	8	5	1	2	13	1	872	21	897	35	932

XXXIX.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES—PENANG ISLAND.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Achinese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229
Africans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Annamese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Arabs,	5	1	3	6	3	1	5	10	8	6	30	38	18	29	32	46	133	219	352	449	8
Armenians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengalis,	5	4	1	2	5	9	14	14	17	8	35	42	46	30	37	827	206	1,014	352	1,365	8
Boyonese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burmese,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese,	7	...	7	...	15	10	15	10	19	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Jawi-Pekans,	54	53	60	66	109	90	128	112	118	113	504	535	441	448	478	1,659	1,736	3,450	3,631	7,081	1319
Jews,	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	4	7	12	2	11	3	14	44	50	61	94	155
Malays,	259	194	228	212	379	408	431	427	451	425	2,000	1,935	1,422	1,390	1,170	1,351	7,278	6,897	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Parsees,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Siamese,	2	4	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	3	22	20	27	35	31	30	196	215	281	311	592
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Tamils,	50	50	54	56	75	85	97	85	125	116	644	401	938	279	1,337	326	11,326	2,332	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total,...	385	310	359	355	591	609	698	668	746	690	3,313	3,047	2,972	2,282	3,129	2,334	22,634	11,890	34,827	22,185	57,012

XL.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Achinese,	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	1	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	184	47	...	218	76	294
Africans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Arabs,	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	11	...	5	...	31	24	61	...	56	117
Armenians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Bengalis,	7	8	...	3	...	5	...	6	...	29	...	46	...	41	...	238	108	380	239	...	619
Boyanes,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4
Bugis,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	12
Burnese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Japanese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Jawi-Pekans,	1	4	...	10	...	16	...	13	...	8	...	47	...	39	...	437	138	626	294	...	920
Malays,	10	10	...	25	...	22	...	18	...	26	...	127	...	89	...	52	364	718	796	...	1,514
Siamese,	465	490	905	...	988	1,134	1,161	1,222	1,082	3,848	5,011	4,004	3,487	3,109	15,738	16,124	32,750	33,074	65,824	...	...
Sinhalese,	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	88	170	135	...	305
Tamils,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	7
	78	95	...	97	169	...	168	...	...	...	...	563	...	399	...	410	8,111	10,292	5,180	...	15,472
Total,...	566	614	1,046	948	1,207	1,166	1,373	1,415	1,263	1,307	6,091	5,828	4,601	4,345	3,886	4,046	25,200	20,199	45,236	39,868	85,104

XLI.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES—DINDINGS.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.			Under 2 years.			Under 3 years.			Under 4 years.			Under 5 years.			5 to 10 years.			10 to 15 years.			15 to 20 years.			Adults.			Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.	
Aborigines,	...	1		...	...		...	...		...	...		1	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		9	13		11	20	31
Africans,	1		...	1	1
Annamese,	1		...	1	1
Bengalis,	16
Javanese,	16
Jawi-Pekans,	16
Malays,	44	40		...	26		...	38		...	38		...	43		...	156		...	77		...	60		...	601		1,270	1,080	2,350
Siamese,	8
Tamils,	242
Total, ..	44	41		25	26		41	38		39	39		56	44		229	165		82	75		67	65		952	641		1,535	1,134	2,669

XLII.—RETURN SHEWING THE POPULATION OF IMPORTANT VILLAGES IN

PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

PENANG ISLAND.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
South-Western, Do.,	Kongsi Balik Pulau, Bayan Lepas,	1,396 1,479

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

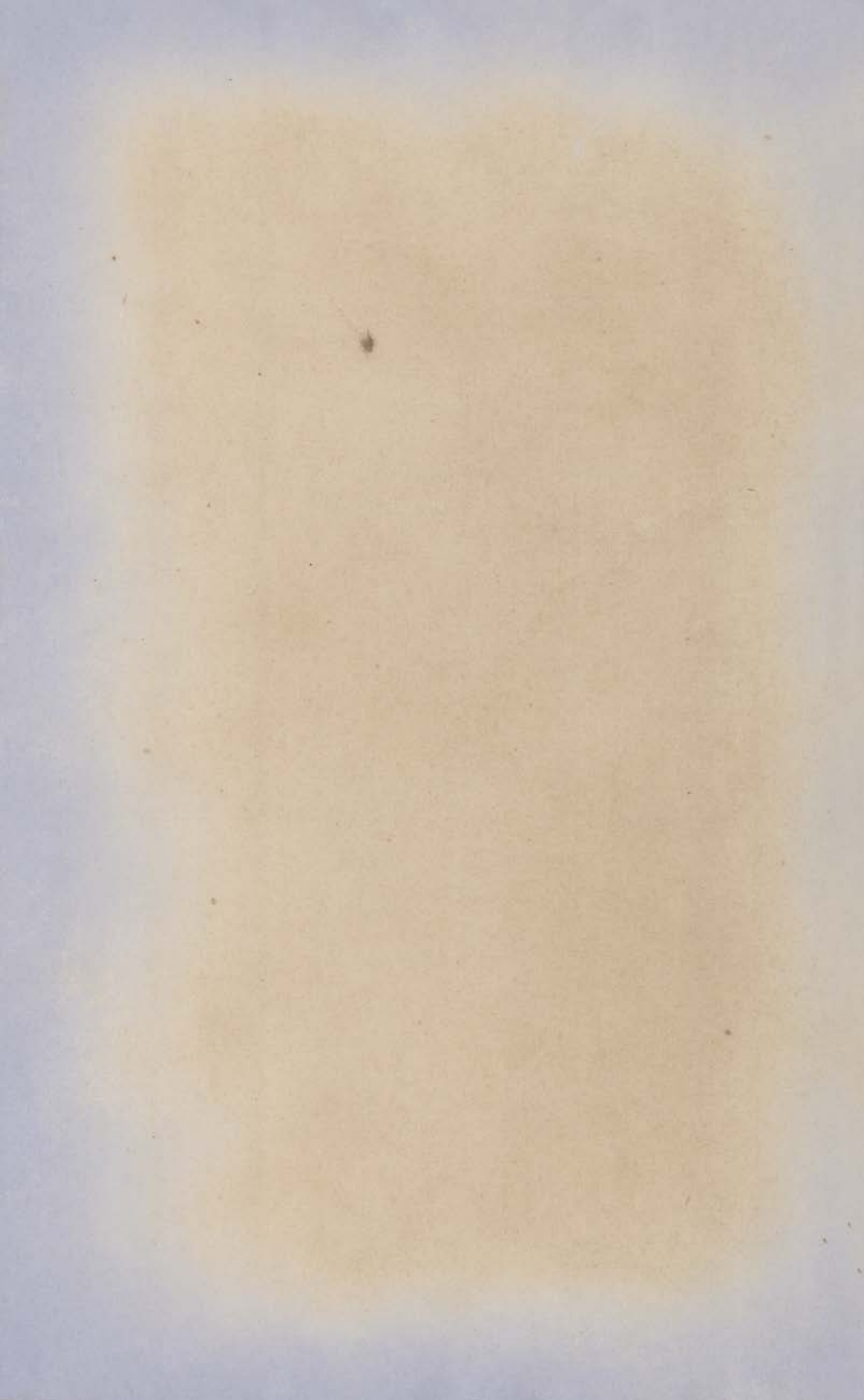
District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Northern,	Bagan Dalam,	434
Do.,	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil,	2,038
Do.,	Bagan Ajam,	572
Do.,	Maklom,	315
Do.,	Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Tambang,	1,507
Do.,	Sungei Dua,	326
Do.,	Permatang Bendahari,	219
Do.,	Bagan Jermal,	882
Do.,	Penaga,	908
Central,	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai,	1,340
Southern,	Nibong Tebal,	2,044
Do.,	Bukit Tambun,	1,451
Do.,	Sungei Bakap,	1,025
Do.,	Pulau Kera,	697
Do.,	Sempang Ampat,	464

DINDINGS.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Pulau Pangkor,	Telok Raja Bayang,	115
Do.,	Sungei Pinang Kechil,	201
Mainland,	Lumut,	204
Do.,	Kampong Sempit,	143

XLIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—PENANG, PROVINCE
WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

	Penang	Balik Pulau.	Butterworth	Bukit Mertajam.	Nibong Tebal.	Dindings.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Supervisors, ...	710.00	300.00	425.00	275.00	292.00	250.00	2,252.00
Enumerators, ...	2,124.00	544.00	1,720.00	673.00	572.00	152.00	5,785.00
Transport, ...	16.98	6.34	12.95	8.00	3.42	49.90	92.05
Stationery, Maps and Printing,	133.58	...	...	...	5.00	...	138.58
Miscellaneous, ...	96.70	...	37.60	...	...	...	134.30
Honoraria to Census Officers, ...	200.00	50.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	550.00
Total, ...	3,281.26	900.34	2,345.55	1,006.00	922.42	501.90	8,957.47



MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1881.

I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS:—										
Resident Population,	...	...	...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Floating Population,	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL EUROPEANS,...				28	8	3	1	31	9	40
II.—EURASIANS, ...				615	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams,	...	...	...	45,37	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Khehs,	...	...	...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Straits-born,	...	...	...	1,271	1,742	1,169	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
TOTAL CHINESE,...				13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Aborigines,	...	...	...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese,	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Boyanese,	...	...	...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis,	...	...	...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks,	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese,	...	...	...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays,	...	...	...	17,012	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,784	34,729	67,513
Manilamen,	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				17,856	20,168	16,060	15,306	33,916	35,474	69,390
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Tamils,	...	...	...	828	480	234	243	1,062	723	1,785
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				903	490	245	253	1,148	743	1,891
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Africans,	...	...	...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Annamese,	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs,	...	...	...	70	71	41	45	111	116	220
Siamese,	...	...	...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				119	81	49	55	168	136	304
GRAND TOTAL,...				33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—							
Resident Population,	52	33	* 14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population,	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—EURASIANS,	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens,	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hylams,	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs,	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born,	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews,	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines,	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese,	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyinese,	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis,	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese,	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans,	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays,	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised,	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils,	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs,	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians,	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese,	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese,	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese,	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
GRAND TOTAL, ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

III.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—RESIDENT POPULATION.—MALACCA.

Nationalities.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	...	...	...	...	37	18	5	10	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
French, ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	8	8	2	1	10	9	19
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...					52	33	14	14	66	47	113

IV.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—FLOATING POPULATION.—MALACCA.

Nationalities.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
TOTAL, ...					18	2	1	...	19	2	21

V.—FLOATING POPULATION—OTHER NATIONALITIES.—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—EURASIANS:—	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese,	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Hokkiens,	73	3	4	2	77	5	82
Hylams,	106	...	4	...	110	...	110
Khehs,	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born,	6	4	...	1	6	5	11
Teo-Chews,	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
TOTAL CHINESE,...	229	7	8	3	237	10	247
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyanese,	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Javanese,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Malays,	173	34	31	38	204	72	276
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	192	34	31	38	223	72	295
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamil,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Siamese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
GRAND TOTAL,...	446	41	39	41	485	82	567

VI.—PRISONERS, MALACCA.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kokkiens, ...	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL CHINESE,...	21	...	1	...	22	...	22
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Malays, ...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamil, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL,...	32	1	1	...	33	1	34

* VII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE MUNICIPALITY.—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS & AMERICANS,	...	...	...	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hylams,	...	...	...	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Khehs,	...	...	...	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born,	...	...	...	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
TOTAL CHINESE,...				4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese,	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanes,	...	...	...	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis,	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese,	...	...	...	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekaus,	...	...	...	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays,	...	...	...	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—TAMILS & OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils,	...	...	...	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Africans,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs,	...	...	...	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians,	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese,	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese,	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				30	41	8	7	38	48	86
GRAND TOTAL, ...				7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

* This does not include the Floating Population.

VIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, MALACCA,
OUTSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	14	14	...	6	14	20	34
III.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	150	48	30	32	180	80	260
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	624	76	66	41	690	117	807
Hylams,	...	...	...	435	4	23	...	458	4	462
Khehs,	...	...	...	658	123	73	60	731	183	914
Straits-born,	...	...	...	467	383	202	222	669	605	1,274
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	207	5	6	6	213	11	224
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				2,541	639	400	361	2,941	1,000	3,941
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Aborigines,	...	...	...	1	3	4	6	5	9	14
Bovanese,	...	...	...	11	1	1	2	12	3	15
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese,	...	...	...	95	21	11	9	106	30	136
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	22	25	18	7	40	32	72
Malays, ...	...	...	...	7,572	9,158	5,742	5,714	13,314	14,872	28,186
Manilamen,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...				7,703	9,209	5,776	5,738	13,479	14,947	28,426
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	60	19	3	...	63	19	82
Burmese,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	125	28	12	4	137	32	169
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				186	47	15	4	201	51	252
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Africans,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	16	7	9	10	25	17	42
Siamese,	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...				23	11	9	11	32	22	54
GRAND TOTAL, ...				10,473	9,922	6,201	6,121	16,674	16,043	32,717

IX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT—MALACCA.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tanjong Kling.	176	49	1,415	1,577	4	...	3	3	1,618	1,629	3,247
Klebang Besar.	383	212	1,276	1,338	18	5	...	...	1,678	1,555	3,233
Klebang Kechil.	223	127	657	715	2	2	7	4	889	848	1,737
Alai.	99	12	985	1,082	23	11	...	...	1,107	1,105	2,212
Bukit Baru.	302	73	730	750	10	...	...	...	1,044	827	1,871
Tangga Batu.	83	43	527	585	...	...	20	11	632	644	1,276
Ayer Molek.	14	...	568	615	30	3	...	...	612	618	1,230
Balei Panjang.	181	74	446	513	5	...	...	...	632	588	1,220
Telok Mas.	36	3	541	583	10	...	...	...	588	586	1,174
Semabok.	30	9	486	564	...	...	...	...	516	573	1,089
Kandang.	50	20	439	560	14	4	...	...	563	584	1,087
Sungei Udang.	70	6	450	513	...	...	...	...	520	519	1,039
Duyong.	10	...	460	551	3	1	...	...	473	552	1,025
Penu.	42	2	460	491	4	...	...	...	506	493	999
Pangkalan Rama.	203	9	350	377	10	9	...	...	570	403	973
Batu Berendam.	170	128	292	340	9	1	...	...	471	469	940
Ujong Pasir.	29	20	369	479	1	...	...	...	399	502	901
Paya Rumpit.	117	50	348	344	...	...	2	1	467	395	862
Pringgü.	41	...	337	418	16	...	...	...	394	418	812
Bukit Piatu.	18	2	355	417	3	...	...	...	376	419	795
Krubong.	41	1	335	349	3	...	...	...	381	350	731
Bukit Katil.	24	4	308	347	...	...	...	...	332	351	683
Ching.	176	44	188	220	6	...	...	...	371	264	635
Tanjong Minyak.	194	45	177	189	...	...	...	...	371	234	605
Padang Temu.	22	...	285	307	...	...	...	...	307	307	614
Bachang.	40	4	289	275	...	...	...	...	329	279	608
Bertam.	43	21	189	229	7	1	...	...	240	251	491
Padang Semabok.	24	13	155	171	...	...	...	...	179	184	363
Tranquerah and Kubu.	100	29	41	49	23	14	...	...	168	97	265
Total...	7	3	14	20	2,911	1,000	13,478	14,918	201	51	32	22	16,673	16,044	32,717

Note.—This does not include the population within the Municipal Limits.

X.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE ALOR GAJAH DISTRICT—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
II.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	10	2	1	3	11	5	16
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	..	...	...	71	12	5	4	76	16	92
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	1,097	58	34	32	1,131	90	1,221
Hylams,	...	...	...	1,830	1	16	3	1,846	4	1,850
Khehs,	...	...	...	266	22	17	10	283	32	315
Straits-born,	...	...	...	61	62	48	60	109	122	231
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	184	...	2	1	186	1	187
TOTAL CHINESE,	...			3,509	155	122	110	3,631	265	3,896
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Aborigines,	...	...	...	5	5	5	2	10	7	17
Boyonese,	...	...	...	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Bugis,	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Javanese,	...	...	...	50	4	3	7	53	11	64
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Malays,	...	...	...	5,219	6,308	4,961	4,662	10,180	10,970	21,150
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	...			5,283	6,317	4,973	4,674	10,256	10,991	21,247
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
Tamils,	...	...	...	192	50	15	12	207	62	269
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,	...			200	50	17	12	217	62	279
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	5	1	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,	...			5	...	...	1	5	1	6
GRAND TOTAL,	...			9,012	6,526	5,113	4,800	14,126	11,326	25,452

XI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE ALOR GAJAH DISTRICT—MALACCA.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamil and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sungei Baru Ulu,	1,024	1,181	9	4	...	...	1,391	1,189	2,580
Sungei Baru Tengah,	1	...	2	2	356	40	1,185	1,287	4	2	...	...	1,331	1,331	2,674
Sungei Baru Iir,	80	15	654	663	...	...	...	...	734	678	1,412
Kuala Sungei Baru,	69	23	485	531	...	...	...	...	554	554	1,108
Durian Tunggal,	1	...	...	...	545	49	552	554	63	22	1	...	1,162	625	1,787
Taboh Nanning,	1	...	291	6	407	416	17	4	...	...	716	426	1,142
Kelamak,	3	1	4	1	83	25	493	466	28	5	...	1	611	499	1,110
Melekek,	190	1	440	436	...	...	...	...	630	437	1,067
Machap,	721	13	118	111	22	6	...	...	861	130	991
Pulau Sebang,	1	1	...	...	204	...	391	382	8	3	...	...	604	386	990
Bisu,	1	...	95	1	407	373	1	...	1	...	505	374	879
Pegoh,	310	2	247	258	...	...	...	...	557	260	817
Ramuan China Besar,	2	...	206	199	3	...	...	...	211	199	410
Ramuan China Kecil,	57	2	333	383	3	...	...	...	393	385	778
Kuala Linggi,	30	14	341	380	...	...	...	...	371	394	765
Ayer Pa' Abas,	12	1	347	371	1	...	...	...	360	372	732
Padang Sebang,	71	2	275	339	...	...	...	...	346	341	687
Malaka Pindah,	61	7	250	280	22	14	1	...	334	301	635
Sungei Petei,	25	6	269	299	...	...	...	...	294	365	599
Tanjong Rimau,	73	19	291	308	...	...	...	...	291	308	599
Parit Melana,	7	...	234	258	1	...	...	...	308	277	585
Sungei Siput,	33	13	250	317	10	...	...	...	257	317	574
Gadek,	22	...	208	253	...	1	...	...	251	267	518
Blimbing,	47	13	216	252	...	...	...	...	238	252	490
Rembin,	1	2	77	...	135	193	5	1	2	...	190	209	399
Kemuning,	8	9	135	119	5	...	...	...	217	119	336
Bringin,	2	...	139	167	...	...	...	...	147	176	323
Lendu,	9	...	145	139	...	...	...	...	147	139	286
Tebong,	9	...	79	76	15	...	...	...	103	76	179
Total, ...	6	2	11	5	3,631	265	10,256	10,991	217	62	5	1	14,126	11,326	25,452

XII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN THE JASIN DISTRICT—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	4	3	7
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	5	1	...	2	5	3	8
III.—CHINESE:—	...	...	...				
Cantonese,	...	...	...	55	5	...	2	55	7	60
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	560	23	23	13	583	36	617
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	732	4	7	...	739	4	743
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	74	11	5	10	79	21	100
Straits-born,	...	...	...	5	6	11	8	16	14	49
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	113	1	...	...	113	1	113
TOTAL CHINESE, ...				1,539	50	46	33	1,585	83	1,668
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Aborigines,	...	...	...	34	18	11	14	45	32	77
Boyonese,	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese,	...	...	...	94	8	13	11	107	19	126
Malays, ...	...	...	...	3,688	4,127	3,586	3,389	7,274	7,516	14,790
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...				3,821	4,153	3,610	3,414	7,431	7,567	14,998
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	173	30	10	13	183	43	226
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...				176	30	10	13	186	43	229
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
GRAND TOTAL, ...				5,544	4,236	3,667	3,463	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE JASIN DISTRICT—MALACCA.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils & other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Serkam,	209	11	940	992	15	3	...	...	1,155	1,006	2,161
Merlimau,	234	10	786	758	17	3	...	...	1,037	771	1,808
Umbai,	38	1	636	692	12	1	...	...	686	694	1,380
Sebatu,	48	5	616	629	17	2	...	...	681	636	1,317
Jasin,	1	...	3	3	306	3	402	413	20	6	...	...	732	425	1,157
Sempang,	81	12	496	552	9	3	...	...	586	567	1,153
Ayer Panas,	228	...	462	402	8	2	...	...	698	404	1,102
Nyalas,	2	3	...	...	28	6	471	466	7	4	...	...	506	476	982
Tedong,	16	...	386	418	...	...	...	...	404	421	825
Chinchin,	26	1	377	405	...	...	...	...	403	406	809
Bukit Singgeh,	11	...	317	326	2	...	...	...	330	326	656
Kesang,	1	...	...	...	260	25	813	315	58	14	...	...	632	354	986
Pondok Kompas,	36	...	239	230	12	2	...	...	287	232	519
Rim,	2	...	18	...	200	216	1	...	...	...	221	216	437
Batang Malaka,	12	...	206	197	3	1	...	...	221	198	419
Sungei Rambai,	11	3	265	178	...	...	...	...	216	181	397
Chabau,	13	5	161	151	5	2	...	...	179	158	337
Chohong,	13	1	131	119	...	...	...	...	144	120	264
Jus,	6	...	87	108	...	...	...	...	93	108	201
Total, ...	4	3	5	3	1,585	83	7,431	7,567	186	43	...	...	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIV.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Under 1 Year		Under 2 Years		Under 3 Years		Under 4 Years		Under 5 Years		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4
Austrians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British,	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	2	...	35	18	42	28	70
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
French,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	6	11
Germans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Italians,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4
Portuguese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	10	9	19
Turks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
TOTAL EUROPEANS & AMERICANS,...	3	...	1	2	2	...	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	...	50	33	66	47	113
Eurasians,	22	15	16	14	14	29	20	22	22	35	93	102	90	91	82	174	448	453	807	935	1,742

XV.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION.—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	2	8	7	6	13	22	26	37	60	55	704	247	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	...	1	2	1	7	7	12	5	14	7	52	43	104	65	270	45	3,769	253	4,230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	13	...	48	5	146	...	361	...	3,783	18	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	3	1	4	5	3	8	8	12	17	10	42	34	44	28	90	18	1,582	209	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	40	59	37	55	48	73	68	97	97	125	276	287	299	258	259	313	1,102	1,478	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	7	3	6	2	19	2	772	19	806	30	836
TOTAL CHINESE.	43	62	45	65	63	94	92	124	149	149	438	394	625	390	1,059	433	11,712	2,224	14,226	3,935	18,161

XVI.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES.—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	7	14	7	5	8	5	31	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	7	3	5	1	3	7	1	2	...	35	26	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	4
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	131	26	147	27	174
Boyonese, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	2	1	2	...	134	10	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	3	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	2	15	17
Javanese, ...	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	6	3	3	15	9	11	5	31	8	279	47	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	1	...	2	4	2	6	1	13	6	17	8	11	11	48	51	100	83	183
Malays, ...	474	508	681	661	995	1,025	1,043	1,086	2,382	2,216	5,607	4,910	3,955	4,307	3,224	4,009	14,907	17,437	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	4	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	2	1	3	1	4	4	6	3	12	24	42	55	65	11	82	50	839	267	1,055	416	1,471
TOTAL, ...	479	515	689	667	1,001	1,034	1,059	1,106	2,416	2,253	5,690	4,999	4,068	4,340	3,365	4,092	16,438	17,908	35,205	36,914	72,119

XVII.—RETURN OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Town Divisions.		Country Divisions.		Floating Population.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	60	48	...	...	60	48	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Africans, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	28	25	25	17	...	...	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Bengalis & other Natives of India not particularised, ...	71	8	76	19	...	...	147	27	174
Bugis, ...	3	2	6	1	...	...	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	111	12	21	6	9	...	141	18	159
Chinese, ...	5,832	2,577	8,157	1,348	237	10	14,226	3,935	18,161
Eurasians, ...	777	907	30	28	14	...	821	935	1,756
Europeans, ...	49	39	17	8	19	2	85	49	134
Javanese, ...	69	26	266	60	10	...	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	56	51	44	32	...	...	100	83	183
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	...	...	2	15	17
Malays, ...	2,296	2,729	30,768	33,358	204	72	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	1	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	4	3	9	4	...	...	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	518	279	527	137	10	...	1,055	416	1,471
TOTAL, ...	9,823	6,680	40,011	35,068	504	84	50,338	41,832	92,170

XVIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—MALACCA.

Supervisors,	\$350.00
Enumerators,	877.30
Transport,	172.43
Penghulus,	226.35
Clerical Assistance,	34.00
Miscellaneous,	24.61
Honoraria to Census Officers,	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,984.69
	<hr/>

COCOS ISLANDS
AND
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

NATIONALITY.	COCOS ISLANDS.						CHRISTMAS ISLAND.					
	Over 15.			Under 15.			Over 15.			Under 15.		
	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
Europeans,	7	2	9	7	7	14	2	1	3	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders,	84	98	182	81	87	168	2	2	4	2	2	4
Bantamese, &c.	66	45	111	38	32	70	2	2	4	2	2	4
Total,	157	145	302	126	126	252	6	1	7	6	3	9

II.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS

NATIONALITY.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	2	1	1	6	1	14	9	23
Cocos Islanders,	5	6	4	7	7	6	1	8	3	4	21	25	19	26	35	22	70	81	165	185	350
Bantamese, &c.,	3	2	7	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	12	10	9	7	3	12	65	35	104	77	181
Grand Total, ...	8	8	11	13	10	9	2	9	4	6	37	39	31	35	39	35	141	117	283	271	554

III.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

NATIONALITY.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans,	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders,	2	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c.,	2	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	1	6	3	9

THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES.

CENSUS OF THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES, 1891.
ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.	PERAK.			SELANGOR.			SUNGEI UJONG.			NEGRI SEMBILAN.			PAHANG.			Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
I.—EUROPEANS, ...	260	106	366	145	45	190	31	15	46	14	1	15	...	...	102	719
II.—EURASIANS, ...	169	120	289	108	59	167	31	9	40	15	13	28	...	...	41	565
III.—CHINESE :—																
Cantonese, ...	33,070	3,680	36,750	6,860	1,001	7,861	2,044	239	2,283	278	...	278	...	...	...	47,172
Hokkiens, ...	18,084	494	18,578	4,400	124	4,524	1,145	34	1,179	1,935	22	1,957	...	...	...	26,238
Hylams, ...	1,751	15	1,766	1,680	27	1,707	1,749	...	1,749	2,231	...	2,231	...	...	...	7,453
Kehs, ...	24,331	927	25,258	30,991	1,420	32,411	3,233	144	3,377	777	...	777	...	...	...	61,823
Straits-born, ...	679	696	1,375	1,810	614	2,424	64	62	126	34	15	49	...	...	...	3,974
Teo-Chews, ...	10,525	93	10,618	1,861	48	1,909	1,136	30	1,166	219	...	219	...	...	...	13,912
Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,241	3,249
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	88,440	5,905	94,345	47,610	3,234	50,844	9,371	509	9,880	5,474	37	5,511	...	...	3,241	163,821
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—																
Aborigines, ...	3,127	2,652	5,779	682	542	1,224	900	600	1,500	216	231	447	...	...	2,032	10,982
Achinese, ...	84	9	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
Bataks, ...	...	...	...	104	124	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228
Boyonese, ...	26	2	28	136	41	177	29	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
Bugis, ...	28	15	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	326
Dyaks, ...	15	3	18	31	16	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	72
Javanese, ...	931	253	1,184	941	170	1,111	290	20	310	117	7	124	...	...	273	3,002
Jawi-Pekans, ...	84	33	117	6	3	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Malays, ...	51,375	45,344	96,719	14,107	9,643	23,750	5,656	5,036	10,692	17,392	17,985	35,377	...	...	50,527	217,065
Manilamen, ...	8	3	11	25	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
TOTAL MALAYS, &C., ...	55,678	48,314	103,992	16,032	10,546	26,578	6,876	5,656	12,532	17,725	18,223	35,948	...	...	53,122	232,172
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—																
Bengalis and other natives of India not particularised, ...	1,628	127	1,755	466	44	510	150	4	154	...	...	...	...	...	227	2,646
Burmese, ...	21	23	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Tamils, ...	9,984	3,102	13,086	2,558	524	3,082	717	166	883	69	11	80	...	...	356	17,487
TOTAL TAMILS, &C., ...	11,633	3,252	14,885	3,024	568	3,592	867	170	1,037	69	11	80	...	...	583	20,177
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—																
Africans, ...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	37	14	51	17	10	27	6	1	7	13	...	13	...	...	329	427
Armenians, ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Japanese, ...	4	28	32	8	60	68	1	7	8	1	5	6	...	...	6	120
Jews, ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	94	64	158	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	168
Sinhalese, ...	90	36	126	89	17	106	51	1	52	16	...	16	...	...	32	332
Nationality not stated, ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...	228	149	377	132	89	221	58	9	67	30	5	35	...	...	373	1,073
GRAND TOTAL, ...	156,408	57,846	214,254	67,051	14,541	81,592	17,234	6,368	23,602	23,327	18,290	41,617	...	...	* 57,462	418,527

* This does not include the population of the Semantan District and the Sultan's household, returns of which have not been received and which are estimated at 200 and 150 persons respectively.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

Nationality.

[illegible]

N. B.—From this form, all the Nationality and Age returns can be prepared, and it is only necessary to examine the Schedules once.

APPENDIX B.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN

NATIONALITIES.	OVER 15.		UNDER 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS							
II.—EURASIANS, ...							
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese, ...							
Hokkiens, ...							
Hylams, ...							
Kehs, ...							
Straits-born, ...							
Teo-Chews, ...							
TOTAL CHINESE, ...							
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES							
OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Aborigines, ...							
Achinese, ...							
Boyanese, ...							
Bugis, ...							
Dyaks, ...							
Javanese, ...							
Jawi-Pekans, ...							
Malays, ...							
Manilamen, ...							
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...							
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES							
OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...							
Burmese, ...							
Parsces, ...							
Tamils, ...							
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...							
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans, ...							
Annamese, ...							
Arabs, ...							
Armenians, ...							
Egyptians, ...							
Japanese, ...							
Jews, ...							
Persians, ...							
Siamese, ...							
Sinhalese, ...							
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES, ...							
GRAND TOTAL, ...							

APPENDIX C.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUPERVISORS.

1. As soon as possible after their appointment, Supervisors will make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the extent and boundaries of their districts. They should personally examine and check the lists of houses in their districts, and satisfy themselves that no houses have been omitted. Any omissions they may discover should be immediately reported to the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent of the Census.

2. They should see that their Enumerators thoroughly understand the printed instructions given to them and the proper method of filling up schedules, &c.

3. They should divide the houses in their districts as equally as possible among the Enumerators, and make a note in their house-lists of the houses allotted to each Enumerator.

4. The distribution of the schedules will be commenced on the _____ and finished on or before the _____. During the four following days Supervisors must go round their districts, taking some spare schedules with them, and enquire at each house if a schedule has been left.

If any houses have been passed over by the Enumerators they will leave a schedule or schedules there, and note the name of the Enumerator in whose district the house is situated.

In Country divisions, where it may not be possible for Supervisors to visit every house in 4 days, they should check columns 1 and 2 of the Enumerators' returns with the house-lists, to ensure that no house has been passed over.

5. They will see that their Enumerators commence punctually on the _____ to leave the schedules at the houses allotted to them.

6. The collection of the schedules will be commenced at 6 a. m. on the _____. Supervisors should instruct their Enumerators to assemble at that hour at some central spot in their districts, and see that they commence work punctually.

7. They will instruct each of their Enumerators to send in the total number of persons in his district as soon as possible after the schedules have been collected. As soon as the Enumerators' totals have been received, Supervisors will send in to the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent of the Census the total number of persons in their districts, male and female, in order that a rough total may be got out as soon as possible.

8. They will see that the Enumerators' returns are properly filled in, that the schedules are properly numbered and arranged in order before they are returned to the Census Office, and that all books, schedules, &c. are sent in not later than the _____. Each Enumerator's return and schedules should be tied up in a separate bundle, and care should be taken to prevent their being torn or otherwise damaged.

9. Supervisors will note and report to the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent of the Census any case of wilful interference with, or obstruction to the work of taking the Census.

10. They will generally superintend the working of their Enumerators, and report at once to the Superintendent or Deputy Superintendent of the Census any cases of misconduct or neglect of duty.

11. All Enumerators' books must be brought in to be signed before the _____. Schedules will be issued on and after the _____, and Supervisors must state before that date how many they require, allowing for a few spare copies for each Enumerator.

APPENDIX *D*.

INSTRUCTIONS TO ENUMERATORS.

CENSUS, 1901.

Instructions to Enumerators.

1. Before commencing to distribute the schedules each Enumerator should fill up column 1 of his return.

2. The Enumerator shall leave one or more schedules at every dwelling in his district, between 6 a. m. on _____, the _____, and 6 p. m. on _____, the _____, 1901. He should enquire how many people live in each house, and leave a sufficient number of schedules if more than one is required.

3. If there be more than one family living in the house and occupying a distinct part of the house, he shall deliver a schedule or schedules to the head of each such family.

4. Where more than one schedule is required for a family or lodging house, each schedule shall have a separate number.

5. At the time of leaving the schedules the Enumerator must fill in the blanks at the foot as shown in specimen *B*. He will number the schedules in consecutive order, and then fill in columns 2, 3 & 4 of his return as shown in specimen *A*, but he must on no account fill in the last column of his return TILL AFTER THE CENSUS NIGHT.

6. He must leave the schedule in the custody of the head of the house or family, or other adult inmate, who will be responsible for its safe keeping, explaining that he will return on the _____ to take back the schedule.

7. The collection of the schedules will be commenced at 6 a. m. on the morning of the _____ and continued on the _____, if necessary, and the Enumerator should have with him spare schedules to replace any that may have been spoilt or lost.

8. Where the schedule has been filled up by the head of the house or family, the Enumerator shall examine such schedule and shall correct it, if necessary. For this purpose he is authorised to make enquires of any person living in the house, but he shall not require the presence of any woman or girl, unless such woman or girl shall be the head of the house or family.

9. If the schedule has not been filled by the head of the house or family, or other person authorised by him, the Enumerator shall himself do so, and shall visit the house as often as may be necessary for the purpose.

10. In filling up the schedules, the following points must be attended to (see specimen *B*):—

(a)—Only the actual inmates of the house on the Census night are to be counted.

(b)—No person sleeping in the house or premises on that night is on any account to be omitted.

- (c)—Absent members of the family are not to be counted, except those who are engaged during the night in out-door work, such as fishing or watching in the padi-fields, and who will return in the morning.
 - (d)—The name of the head of the house or family must be entered opposite the figure 1, in the schedule, and below his name those of all the other inmates.
 - (e)—The Sex (M. or F.) of each person is to be entered in the third column, in line with his or her name.
 - (f)—The exact ages of all persons under 20 must be given. All persons over 20 should be entered as "Adults".
 - (g)—In column 5 write either "Married," "Widower," "Widow" or "Single". No entry need be made opposite the names of children under 12.
 - (h)—In the 6th column, give the actual occupation, such as Clerk, Farmer, Planter, Merchant, Shop-keeper, Engineer, Carpenter, Printer, Cooly, Domestic Servant, School-boy, or "No occupation". The occupation of Women must be stated. Women engaged only in their household duties are to be returned as of "No occupation".
 - (i)—In the 7th column, the birth-place of all but Chinese is to be entered.
 - (j)—In the 8th column, the race of all persons other than Chinese is to be entered in the first division, and the tribe of the Chinese is to be entered under the proper heading.
11. The Enumerator, on being satisfied that the particulars in any schedule collected by him are completely and correctly given, will tick it off in his book before going on to the next one.
 12. Having collected all the schedules, the Enumerator must at once fill in the abstract on the back of each, and then fill in column 5 in his book, writing his figures as neatly as possible. The figures in column 5 should correspond with the total of the figures in the abstract.
 13. If he finds any apparent error in any schedule, he must at once take steps to correct it, referring to the householder if necessary.
 14. He must deliver the schedules and his Census Book to the Supervisor not later than the
 15. The duties of the Enumerator will then cease. All claims for remuneration must be sent in before the end of
 16. The master or keeper of every school, gaol, prison, poor-house, hospital, convent, or other public charitable institution, and the manager of every dock, factory, estate or place employing over 20 persons, and the proprietor or manager of every hotel, and the master in charge of every vessel in the waters adjacent to the Settlement, are (by section 5 of the Census Ordinance.) Enumerators of the inmates thereof.

SPECIMEN *A.*

Mode of filling up Enumerator's Book previous to collection of Schedules.

SPECIMEN *B.*

Mode of filling up Householder's Schedule.

SPECIMEN A.

1		2	3	4
Number and Locality of House.		Numbers of the Schedules left at each House.*	Name of the Head of the House.	Number of Persons who slept in the House on the night of the
No.	Locality.			
28	<i>Market Street</i>	1, 2, 3	<i>Tan Ah Seng</i>	
29	<i>Do.</i>	4	<i>China Tamby</i>	
30	<i>Do.</i>	5, 6	<i>Leong Ah Fook</i>	
137	<i>North Bridge Road</i>	7, 8, 9, 10	<i>John Robertson</i>	
138	<i>Do.</i>	11	<i>Mohamed Ismail</i>	

* *N. B.* Every Schedule issued must have a *separate* number.

NOTE:—Column 1 to be filled in before distribution of Schedules.

" 2 & 3 " during " "

" 4 " after collection " "

SPECIMEN B.

1	2. No. NAME IN FULL.	3. SEX.	4. AGE.	5. CONDITION AS TO MARRIAGE.	6. OCCUPATION.	7. PLACE OF BIRTH. (Other than Chinese.)	8. RACE.						
							Other than Chinese.	Chinese.					
								Hokkien.	Teo-chew.	Koh.	Hylam.	Cantonese.	Straits Born.
1	John Brown.	M.	Adult.	Married.	Merchant.	England.	English.						
2	Mary Brown.	F.	do.	do.	Nil.	do.	do.						
3	William Brown.	M.	10		Nil.	Singapore.	do.						
4	Sarah Brown.	F.	6		do.	do.	do.						
5	Tan Eng Bee.	M.	Adult.	Single.	Domestic Servant.					*			
6	Tan Lee Seng.	M.	do.	do.	do.				*				
7	Minah.	F.	do.	Widow.	do.	Malacca.	Malay.						
8	Ramsamy.	M.	do.	Widower.	do.	India.	Tamil.						
9													
10													

Name of Occupier:

John Brown:

No. of Division:

E. Town.

(or)

2, Country.

No. (or Name) and Situation
of House:

22, Beach Street.

Name and No. of Enumerator:

William Pereira, No. 5.

No. of Schedule:

No. 12.

LIST OF NATIONALITIES.

Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Africans
Annamese
Arabs
Armenians
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised
Boyanese
Bugis
Burmese
Chinese
Dyaks
Egyptians
Eurasians
Europeans and Americans
Japanese
Javanese
Jawi-Pekan
Jews
Malays
Manilamen
Parsees
Persians
Portuguese
Siamese
Sinhalese
Tamils
Turks

APPENDIX E.

CENSUS 1901.



ENUMERATOR'S RETURN.

ENUMERATOR No. _____

Division _____

Name _____

District, or Name of Street _____

Number of Houses _____

Date of Issue _____

Date of Return _____

Supervisor's Name _____

CENSUS OFFICE,

_____, 1901.

You _____ are hereby

appointed Enumerator under terms of section 2 of Ordinance No. II of 1880.

Superintendent of the Census, S. S.

3.

Name of the Head of the House.

4.

Number of Persons who
slept in the House on the
night of the 5th April.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS 1901.



HOUSEHOLDER'S SCHEDULE.

To the Occupier

The Enumerator will call for this Schedule on the morning of the The name of every person who sleeps in the house, out-houses or compound on the night of the (including servants and lodgers and their wives and families, if any,) and the names of persons who live on the premises but are out at work, such as fishing, etc. during the night, must be entered on the Schedule. It is the duty of the Enumerator to fill up the Schedule if the householder cannot do so. Enumerators are not allowed to demand or receive any fee.

Any person refusing, without lawful excuse, to fill up and sign or to alter or to amend any Schedule when required to do so by the Enumerator, or to give information to the Enumerator, is liable to a fine of TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS, and any person wilfully making a false return or obstructing any Enumerator or other Census Officer is liable to a fine of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS or to imprisonment of either description not exceeding ONE MONTH.

Abstract of Schedule No.

Males _____

Females _____

Total _____

Signed _____

Supervisor.

Date _____, 1901.

		RACE.									
		OTHER THAN CHINESE.		CHINESE.							
				Cantonese.	Hokkien.	Hylam.	Khoh.	Strait-born.	Teo-Chew		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7					
No.	NAME IN FULL.	SEX.	AGE.	CONDITION AS TO MARRIAGE.	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH. (Other than Chinese.)					
1.											
2.											
3.											
4.											
5.											
6.											
7.											
8.											
9.											
10.											
NAME OF OCCUPIER.		No. OF DIVISION.		No. (or NAME) AND SITUATION OF HOUSE.		NAME AND No. OF ENUMERATOR.		No. OF SCHEDULE.			

* *N. B.*—All persons of 20 years of age & over should be entered as “Adults,” but the ages of persons under 20 years should be exactly stated in years

PROPOSED FORM OF HOUSE-LIST.

STREET, ROAD, OR DISTRICT. _____

No. of House.	Name of Occupier	No. of Persons.	Race or Tribe.	REMARKS

DIRECTIONS FOR MAKING OUT HOUSE-LISTS

—:0:—

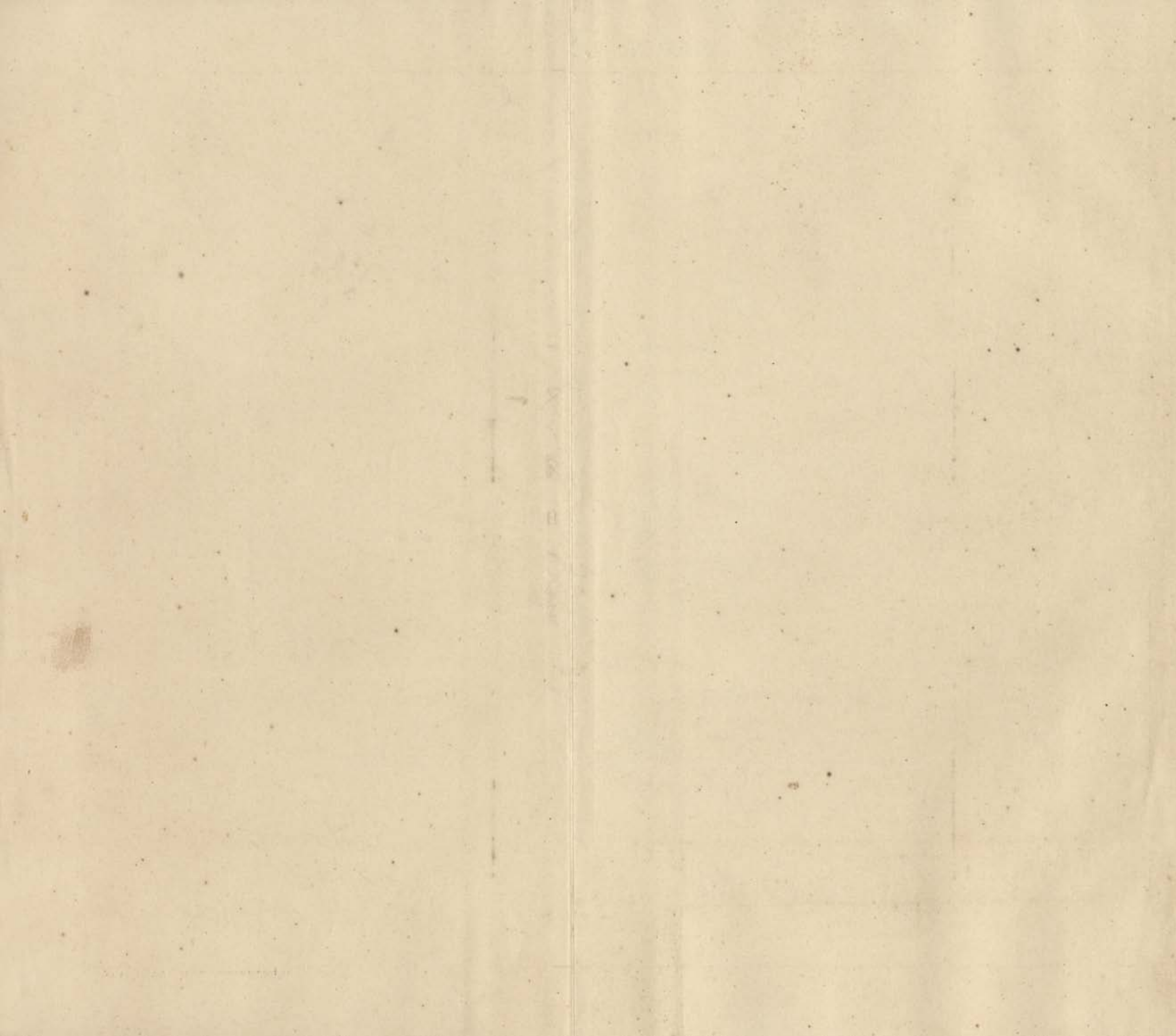
1. Large houses, standing in compounds, with servants' quarters, stables, &c. attached, should be counted as one house.
2. Ordinary Police Stations and their barracks should be counted as one house. Where there are Inspectors' quarters, they should be counted as a separate house.
3. Groups of huts in the country occupied by one person, or one set of persons living together, should be counted as one house.

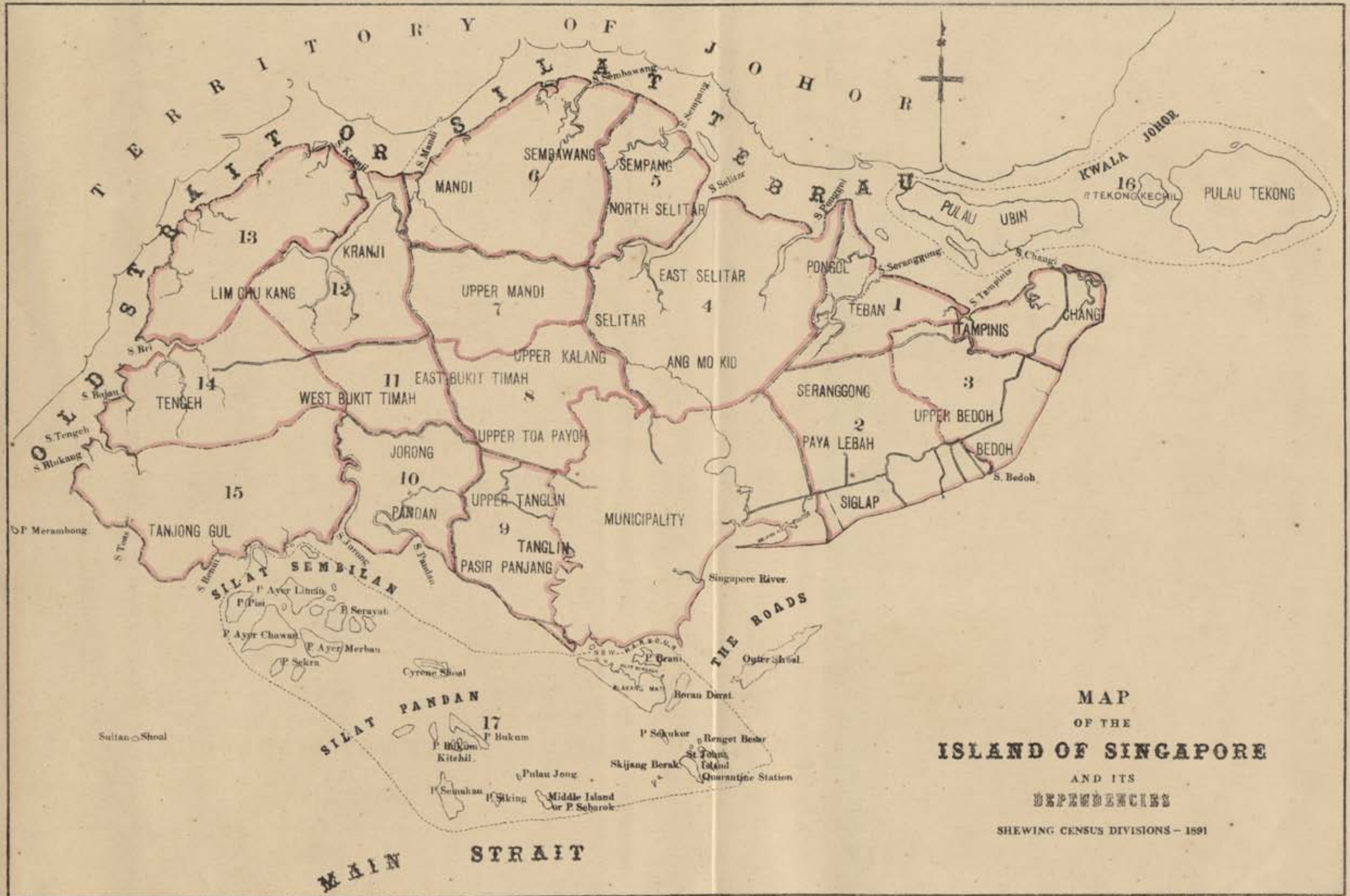
Street, Road, or District.

4. In the case of Town streets, it is sufficient to mention the name of the street. In the case of Country roads, after name of road state the side of the road *going from Town*, *e. g.*, "Bukit Timah Road, right side." In the case of cross roads leading from one Country road to another, after name of road add the side of the road and the direction, *e. g.*, "Balestier Road, right side, going from Saranggong Road to Thomson Road."
5. In Country districts away from main roads, describe the locality as clearly as possible with reference to foot-paths, villages, kangkas, bangsals, &c.
6. In the case of rivers, state the side of river *going down*.

MAP No. I.

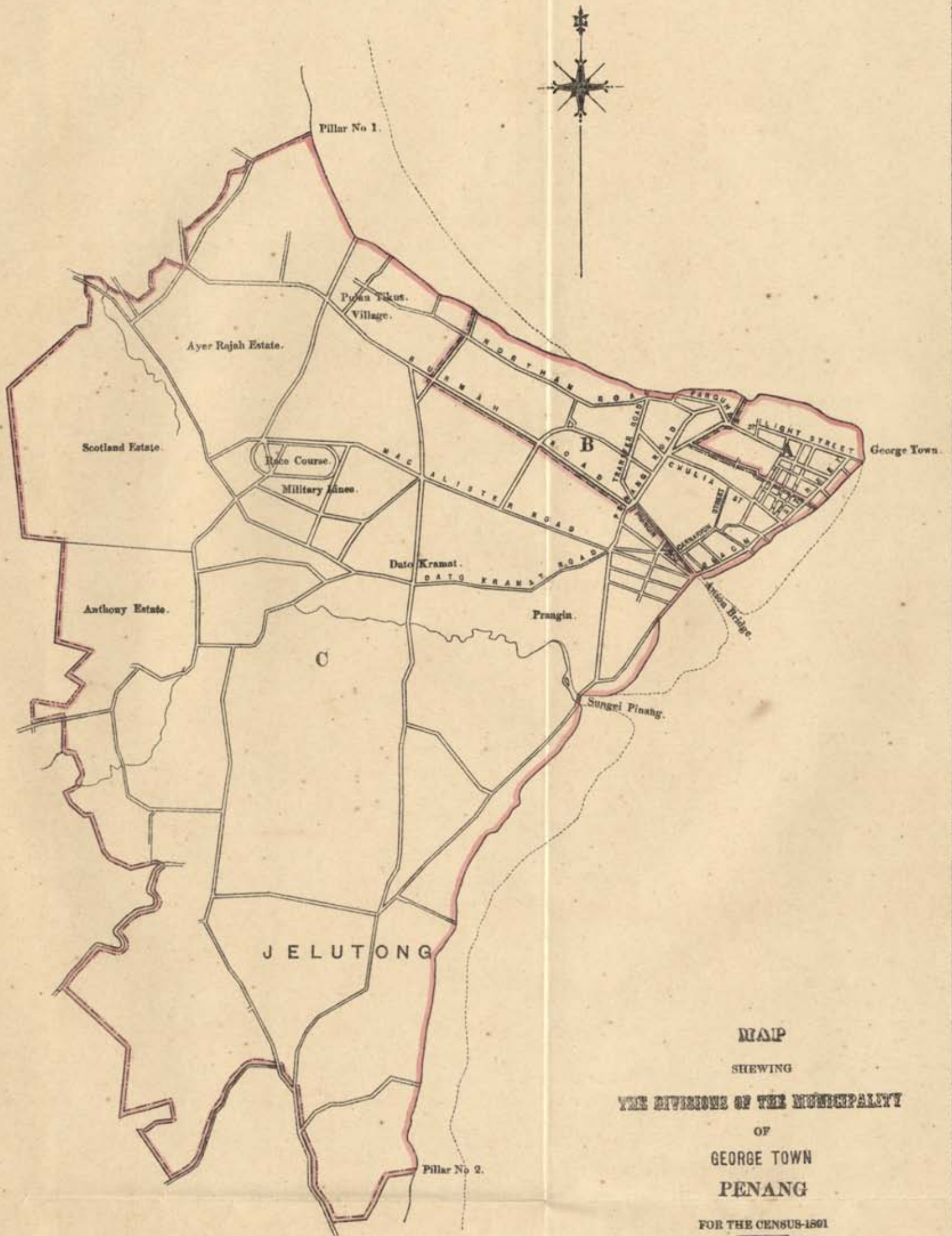




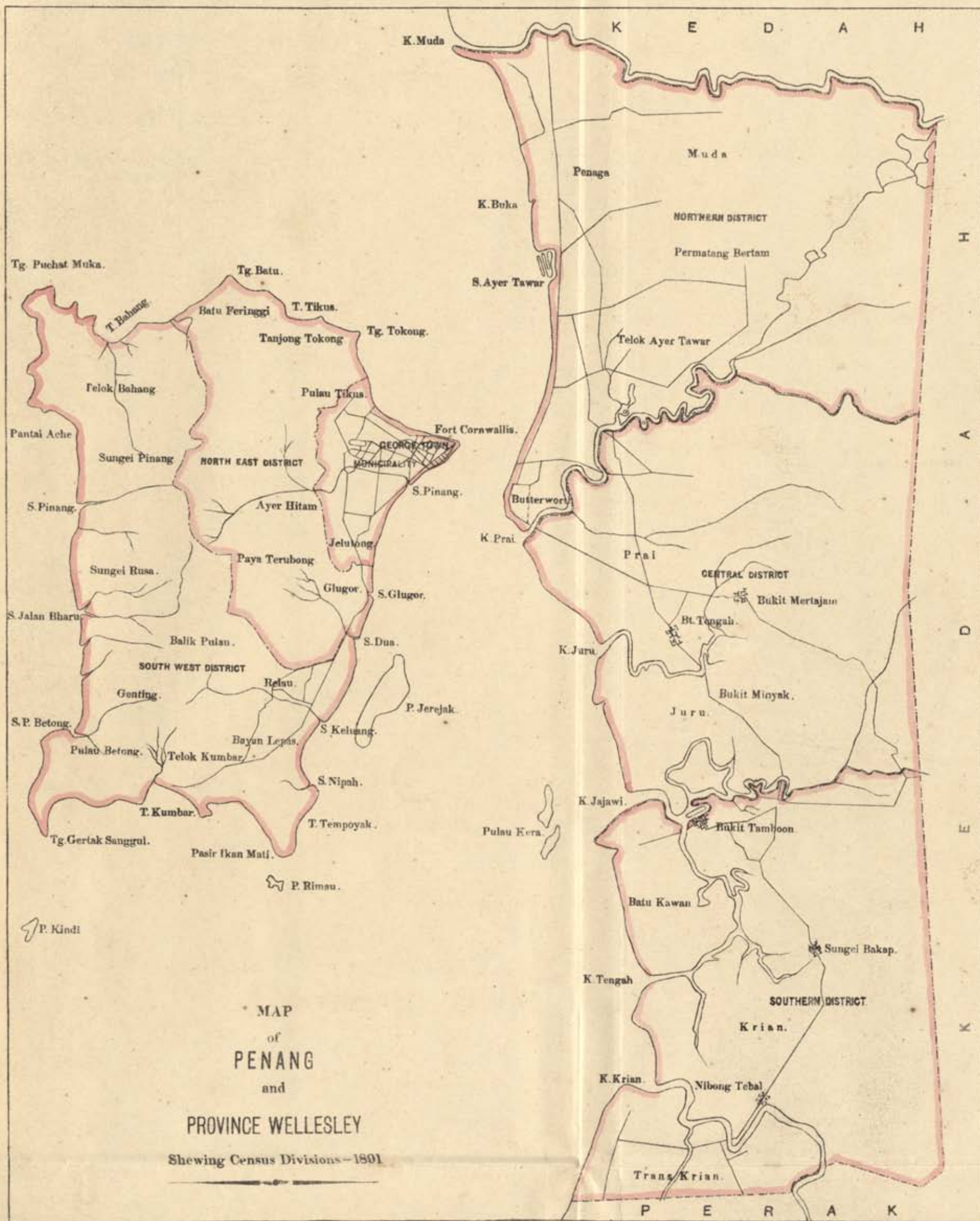


MAP
OF THE
ISLAND OF SINGAPORE
AND ITS
DEPENDENCIES
SHEWING CENSUS DIVISIONS - 1891

MAP No. III.

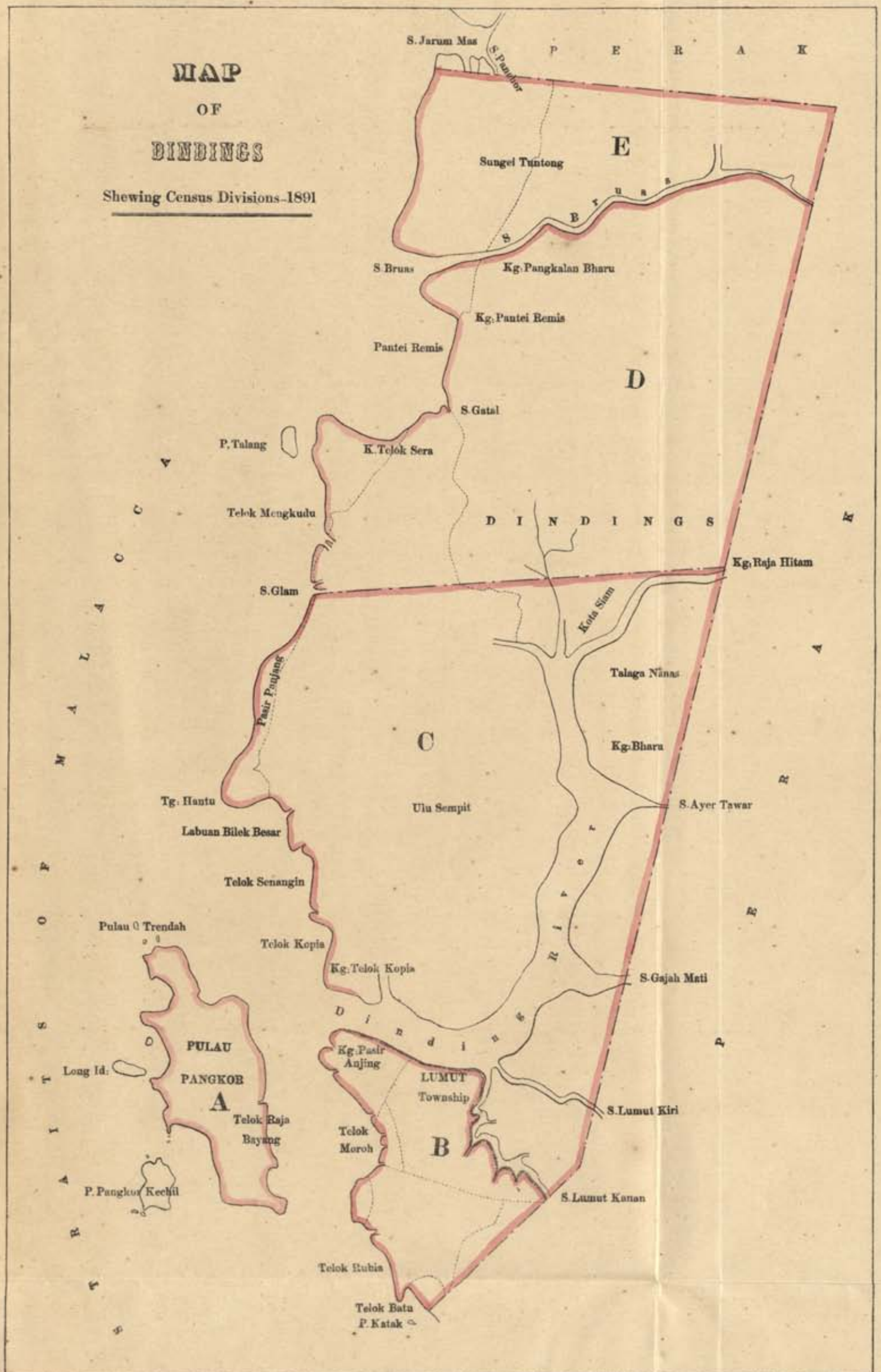


MAP No. IV.



MAP OF DINDINGS

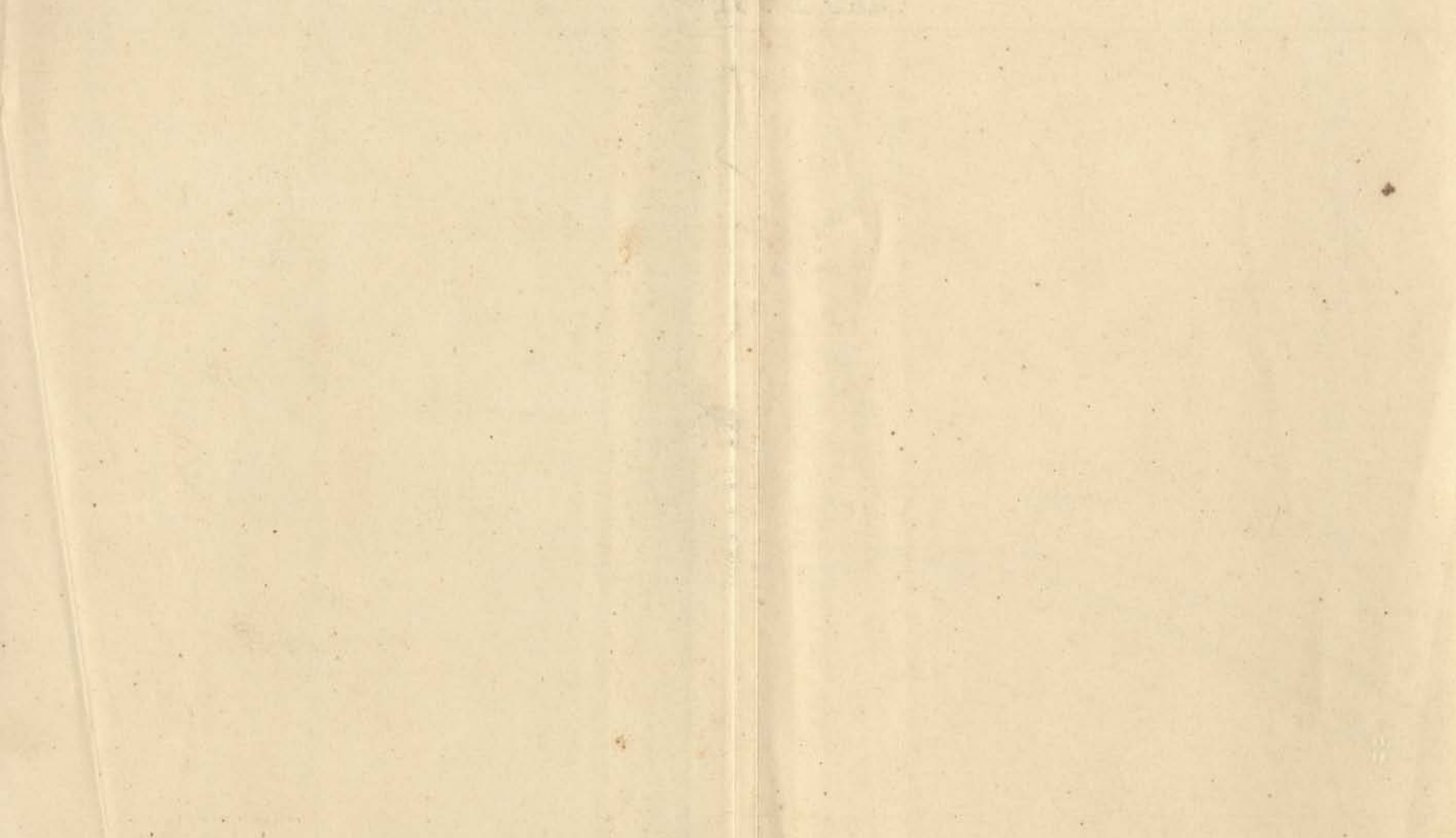
Shewing Census Divisions-1891

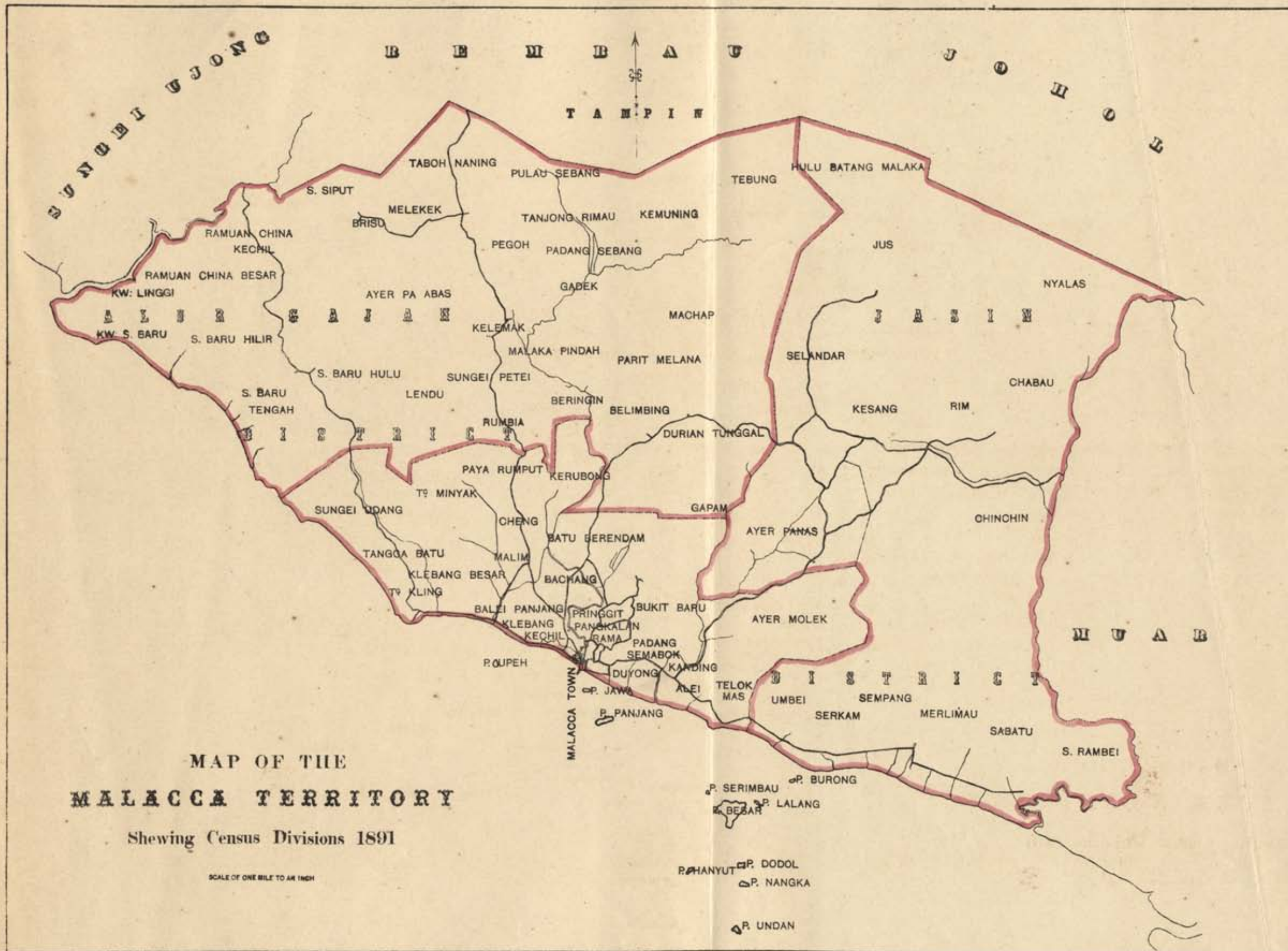


MAP No. VI.



MAP
OF THE
TOWN OF MALACCA
SCALE 4 CHAINS TO AN INCH





REPORT ON THE CENSUS, 1891.

ERRORS FOR CORRECTION.

In consequence of errors which have been discovered in the published Census returns issued in July last, it has become necessary to make certain alterations in the official copies, and it is requested that those to whom copies of the report have been furnished will correct them in accordance with the table of *Corrigenda* hereto subjoined, and will substitute for pages 103 and 104 (Returns XII and XIII) the amended pages now forwarded.

The principal mistake has been the accidental inclusion in the population of the North-East District, Penang, of the population of the C Division of the Municipality, resulting in an apparent reduction of the population of George Town, Penang, by the numbers thus incorrectly classified. The actual population of George Town is now ascertained to be 84,948. See note on page 103 and the map now appended (No. VIII).

W. E. MAXWELL,
Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 27th March, 1893.

CORRIGENDA.

In paragraph 15 of the Superintendent's Report, *for* "total" *read* "table."

For paragraph 105 of the Superintendent's Report, substitute the following:—

"105. The Island was marked off into three main divisions, viz:—

1. The Municipality of George Town.
2. The North-Eastern District.
3. The South-Western or Balik Pulau District. (See Map IV.)

These main divisions were again divided into Supervisors' and Enumerators' districts, which were made to correspond, as far as possible, with the boundaries of Mukims (parishes). The divisions inside the Municipal limits correspond with the three Police Divisions (A, B and C, see Map III). B Division was divided into four sub-divisions (see Table XII), and C was divided into nine sub-divisions, which are shewn in map VIII."

For the Penang Returns XII and XIII, as printed on pages 103 and 104 substitute the annexed Returns.

For the titles of Penang Returns XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII and XIX, substitute the following:—

- XV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN B—I DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.
XVI.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN B—II DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG
XVII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN B—III DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.
XVIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN B—IV DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.
XIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION OF C DIVISION, MUNICIPALITY, AND THE NORTH-EAST DISTRICT, PENANG ISLAND.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The University of Chicago is a private research university in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 as the first American university to be organized on the basis of the European model. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its role in the development of modern higher education in the United States. It has a long history of producing world-class scholars and leaders in various fields of study.

W. B. MAXWELL
Library Director

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
545 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The University of Chicago is a private research university in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 as the first American university to be organized on the basis of the European model. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its role in the development of modern higher education in the United States. It has a long history of producing world-class scholars and leaders in various fields of study.

The University of Chicago is a private research university in Chicago, Illinois. It was founded in 1837 as the first American university to be organized on the basis of the European model. The university is known for its commitment to academic excellence and its role in the development of modern higher education in the United States. It has a long history of producing world-class scholars and leaders in various fields of study.

XII.—RETURN SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION IN PENANG
ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

				HOUSES.			POPULATION.		
				Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—PENANG ISLAND:—									
A	Division, Municipality,	...	...	758	27	785	5,586	2,984	8,570
B I	Do.,	...	...	1,399	59	1,458	11,342	2,682	14,024
B II	Do.,	} do.,	...	1,008	57	1,065	7,853	2,339	10,192
B III	Do.,		...	1,155	10	1,165	7,496	3,983	11,479
B IV	Do.,		...	1,073	28	1,101	4,604	2,758	7,362
C	Division Municipality and North-East District,	...	...	8,663	287	8,950	30,084	14,690	* 44,774
	South-East District,	...	...	5,184	49	5,233	14,397	8,807	23,204
	Floating Population,	...	...	...	...	...	1,654	72	1,726
	Military,	...	...	...	...	...	188	5	193
	Prisoners,	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	292
	Police,	...	...	...	...	...	1,072	408	1,480
	Wayfarers,	...	...	...	...	...	581	9	590
TOTAL,...				19,240	517	19,757	85,149	38,737	123,886
II.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—									
	Northern District,	...	...	12,226	69	12,295	28,924	23,155	52,079
	Central Do.,	...	...	7,027	11	7,038	19,989	12,487	32,476
	Southern Do.,	...	...	4,537	34	4,571	16,288	7,161	23,449
	Floating Population,	...	...	...	...	...	95	18	113
TOTAL,...				23,790	114	23,904	65,296	42,821	108,117
III.—THE DINDINGS:—									
A	Division, (Pulau Pangkor),	...	...	158	17	175	615	202	817
B	Do.,	...	...	131	45	176	573	207	780
C	Do.,	...	...	142	40	182	567	346	913
D	Do.,	...	...	150	24	174	381	276	657
E	Do.,	...	...	69	23	92	223	145	368
	Floating Population,	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	80
TOTAL,...				650	149	799	2,439	1,176	3,615
GRAND TOTAL,...				43,680	780	44,460	152,884	82,734	235,618

* The population of C Division of the Municipality has been accidentally included in the population of the North-East District. The totals are, approximately, as follows:—

C Division, Municipality, (excluding Military and Prisoners),	31,676
North-East District,	13,098
	<u>44,774</u>

The total population of the Municipality may therefore be said to be

A & B Divisions,	...	51,627
C Division (excluding Military and Prisoners),	...	31,676
Military and Prisoners,	...	485
Town Police,	...	570
Wayfarers,	...	590
		<u>84,948</u>

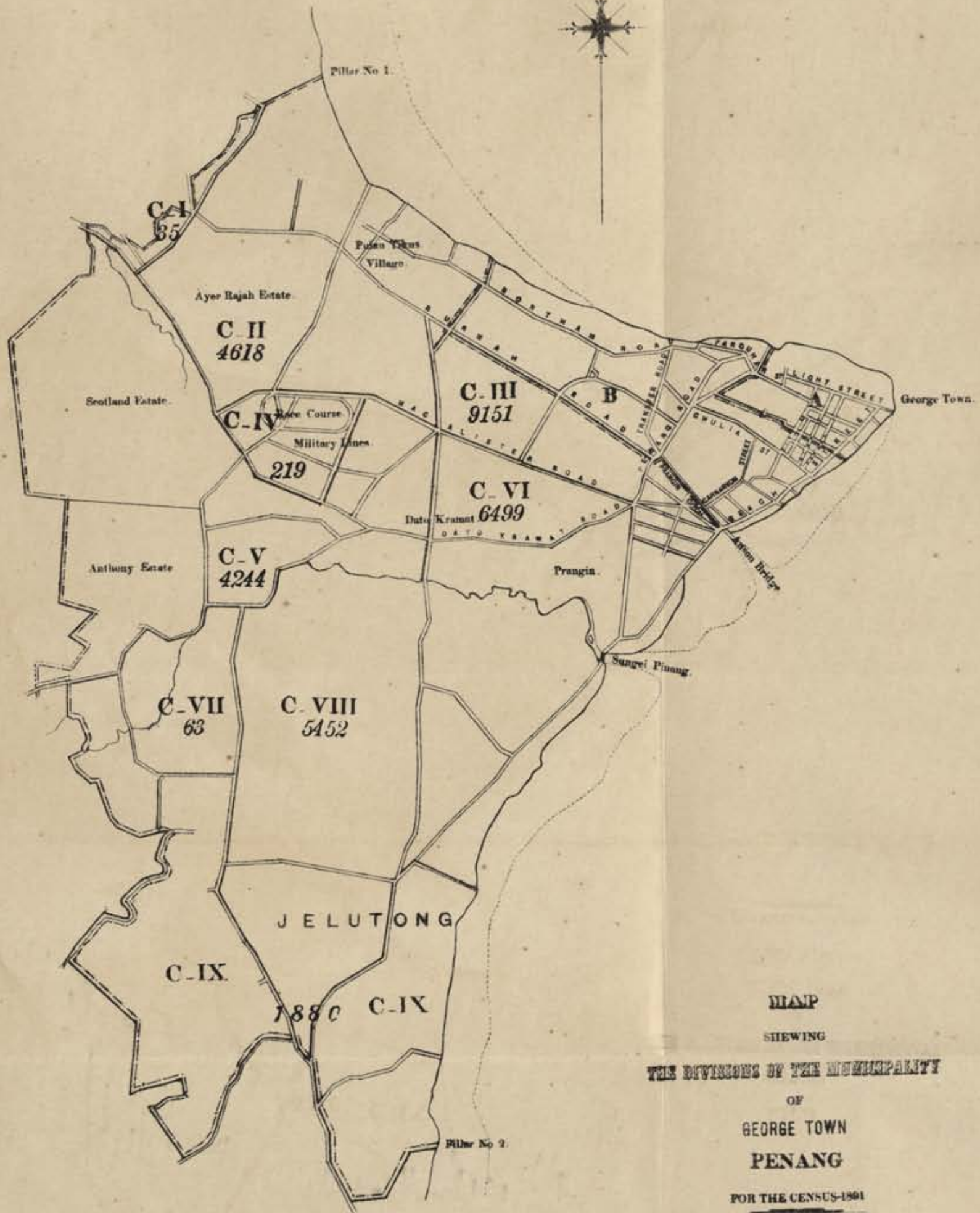
N.B.—The term "North-East District" means that portion of the North-East District outside the Municipality.

XIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN *A* AND *B* DIVISIONS OF THE MUNICIPALITY
OF GEORGE TOWN, PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,	...	...	...	197	110	41	41	238	151	389
II.—EURASIANS, ...	...	...	...	182	234	177	186	359	420	779
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese,	...	...	...	7,328	3,236	364	601	7,692	3,837	11,529
Hokkiens,	...	...	...	8,273	695	344	315	8,617	1,010	9,627
Hylams,	...	...	...	1,406	33	153	15	1,559	48	1,607
Khehs,	...	...	...	1,653	192	66	65	1,719	257	1,976
Straits-born,	...	...	...	1,527	2,384	1,713	1,917	3,240	4,301	7,541
Teo-Chews,	...	...	...	2,716	96	78	41	2,794	137	2,931
TOTAL CHINESE,...				22,903	6,636	2,718	2,954	25,621	9,590	35,211
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese,	...	...	...	61	16	2	7	63	23	86
Boyonese,	...	...	...	45	2	2	3	47	5	52
Bugis,	...	...	...	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Javanese,	...	...	...	170	51	25	29	195	80	275
Jawi-Pekans,	...	...	...	791	868	464	481	1,255	1,349	2,604
Malays,	...	...	...	969	817	406	373	1,375	1,190	2,565
Manilamen,	...	...	...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...				2,060	1,760	901	894	2,961	2,654	5,615
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Bengalis, &c.,	...	...	...	446	84	41	40	487	124	611
Burmese,	...	...	...	2	14	3	6	5	20	25
Parsees,	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils,	...	...	...	6,031	1,110	1,001	463	7,032	1,573	8,605
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...				6,482	1,208	1,045	509	7,527	1,717	9,244
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Annamese,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs,	...	...	...	40	31	12	18	52	49	101
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, *	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews,	...	...	...	21	15	4	9	25	24	49
Siamese,	...	...	...	43	97	19	37	62	134	196
Sinhalese,	...	...	...	30	4	3	...	33	4	37
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				136	151	38	64	174	215	389
GRAND TOTAL,...				31,960	10,099	4,920	4,648	36,880	14,747	51,627

* The return of Japanese is obviously incorrect. It is supposed that they have been included in Chinese by the Enumerators.

MAP VIII



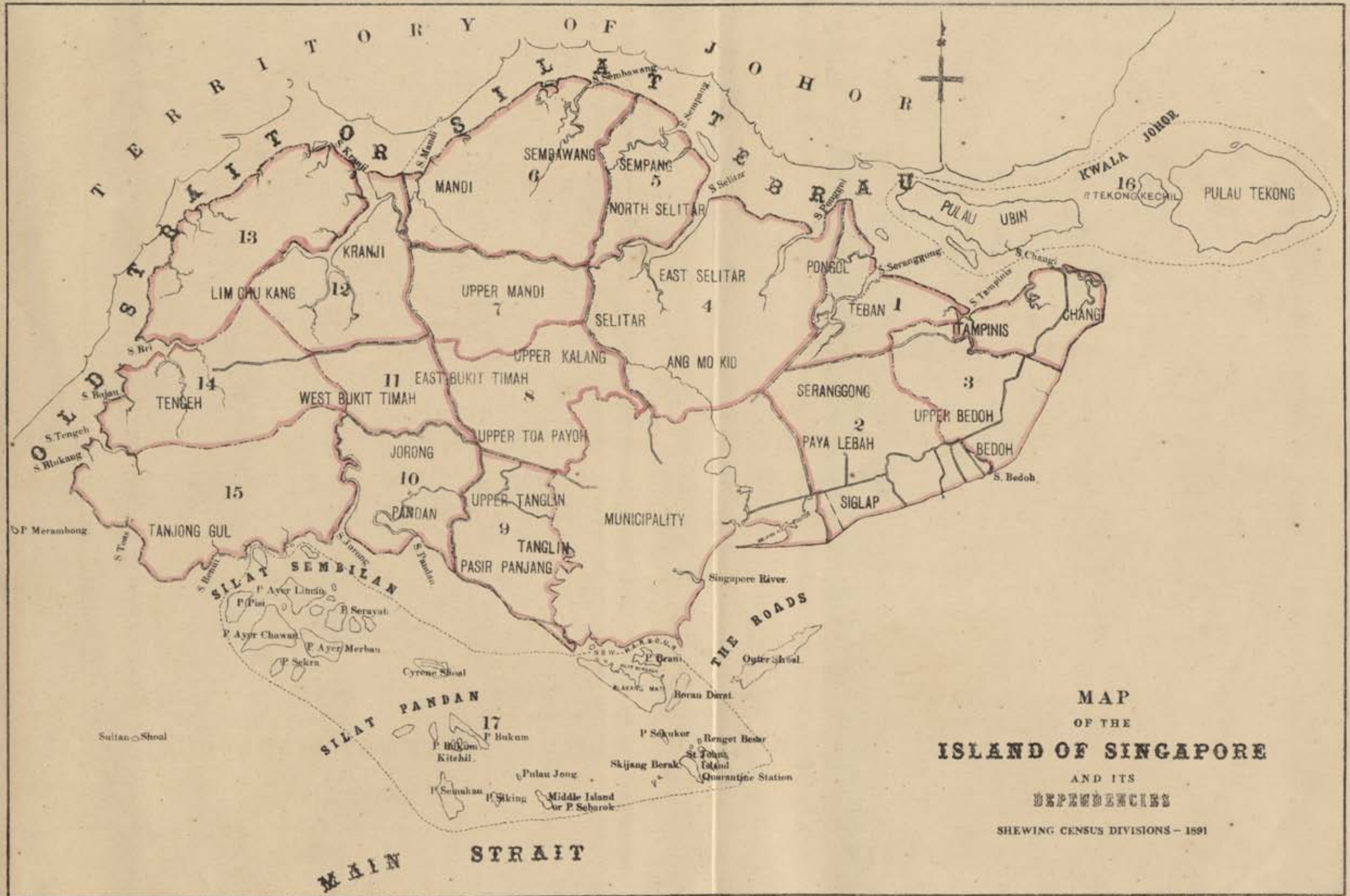
Microfilmed on

5 DEC 1968

5646

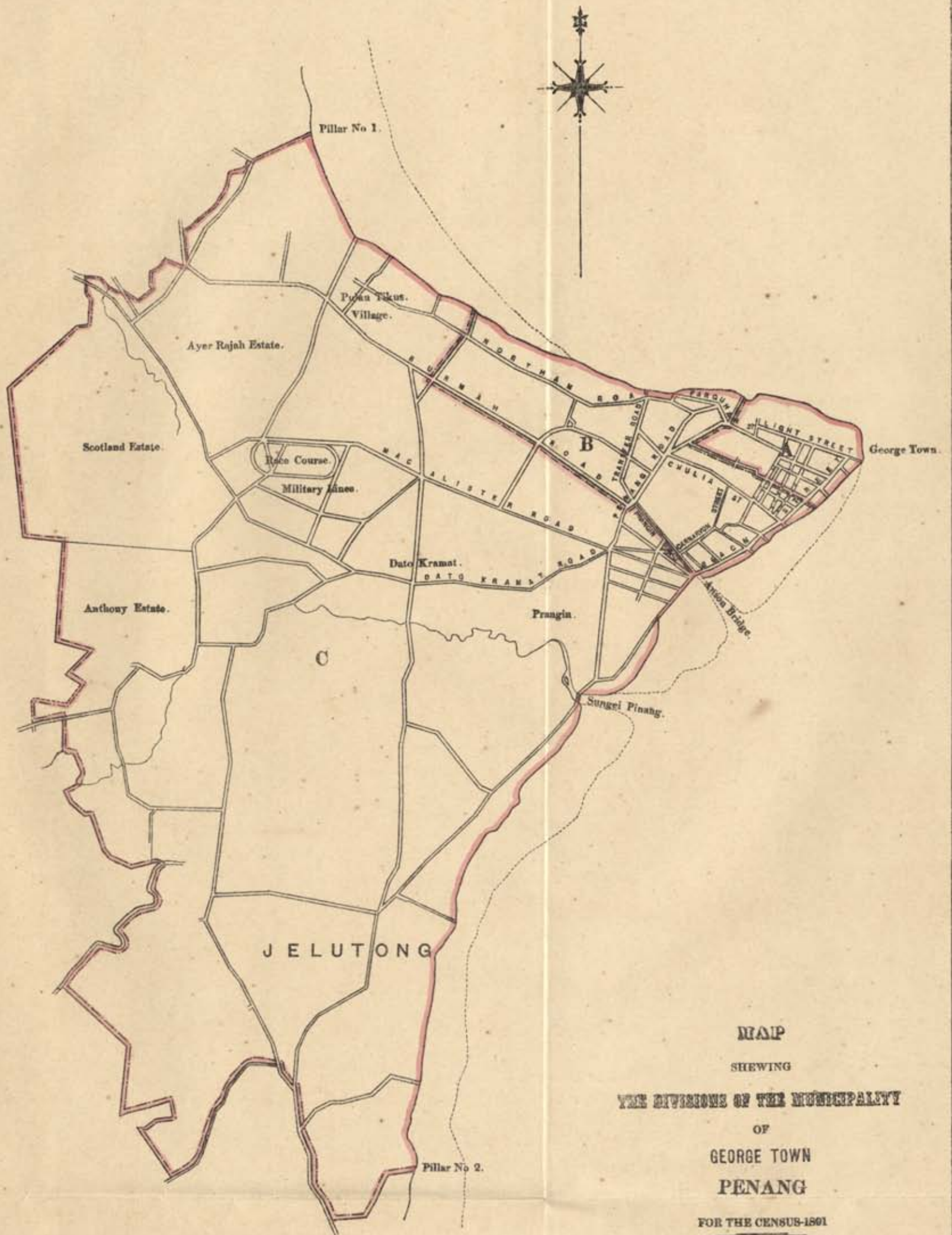
MAP No. I.





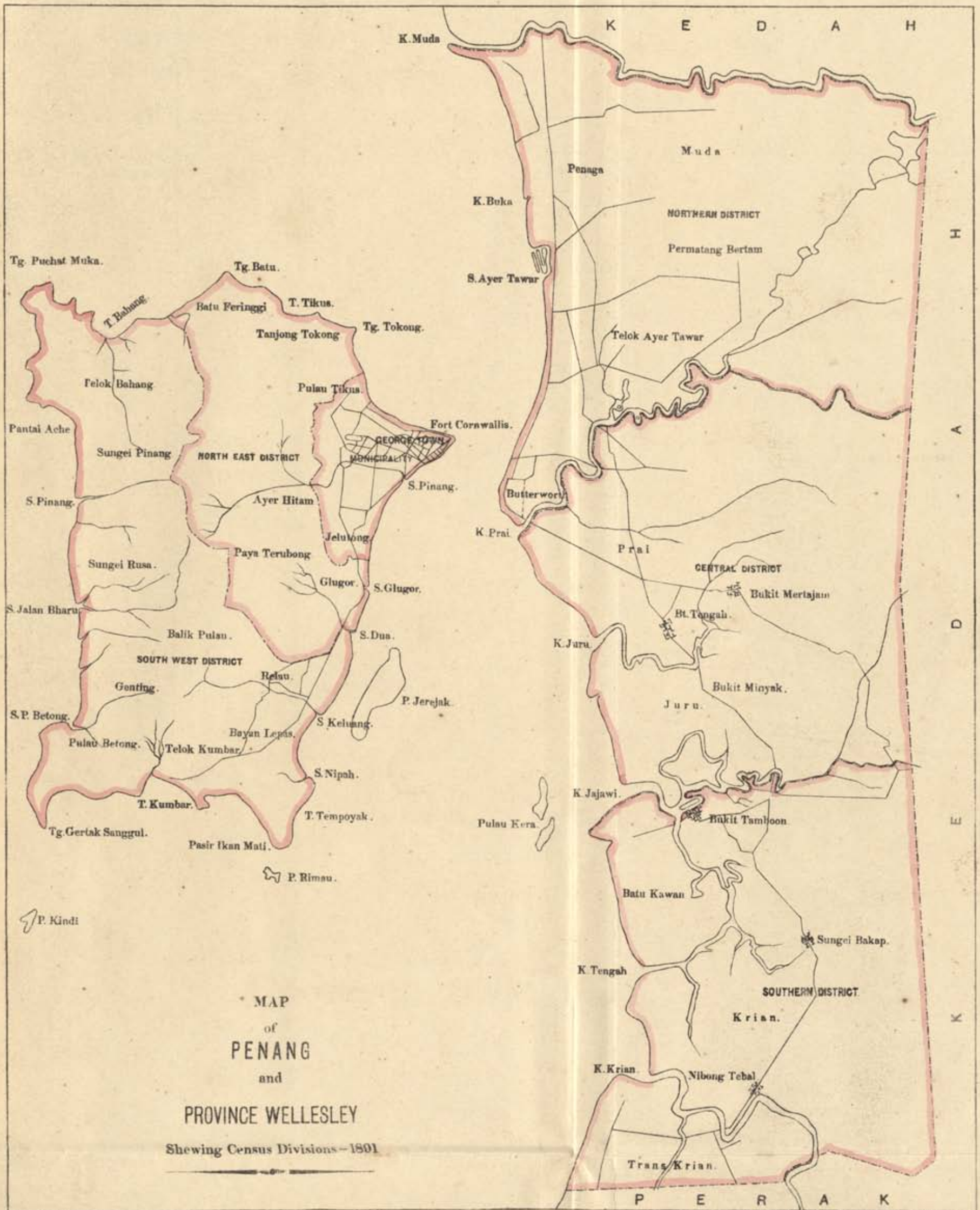
MAP
OF THE
ISLAND OF SINGAPORE
AND ITS
DEPENDENCIES
SHEWING CENSUS DIVISIONS - 1891

MAP No. III.



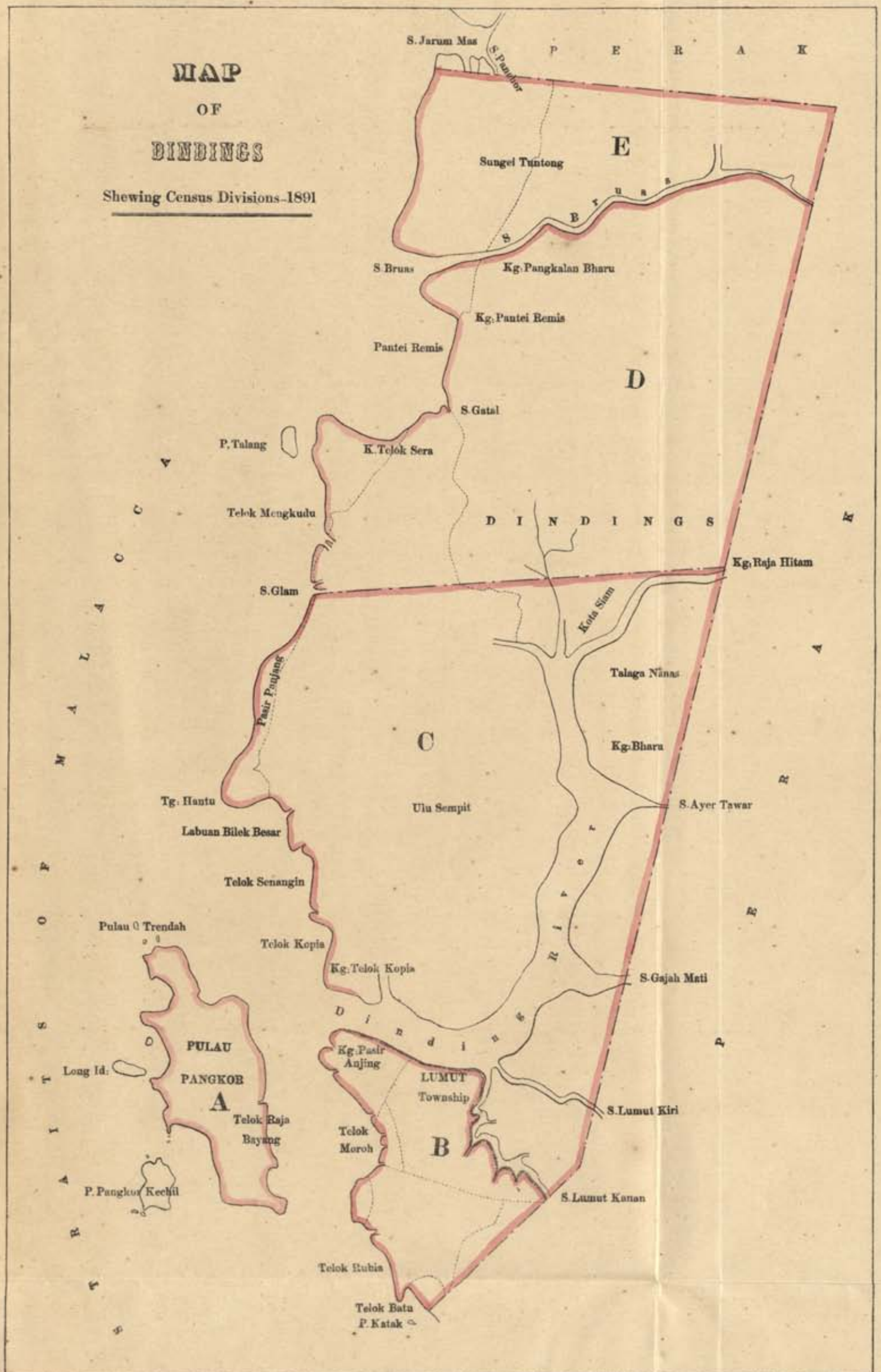
MAP
 SHEWING
 THE DIVISIONS OF THE MUNICIPALITY
 OF
 GEORGE TOWN
 PENANG
 FOR THE CENSUS-1891

MAP No. IV.



MAP OF DINDINGS

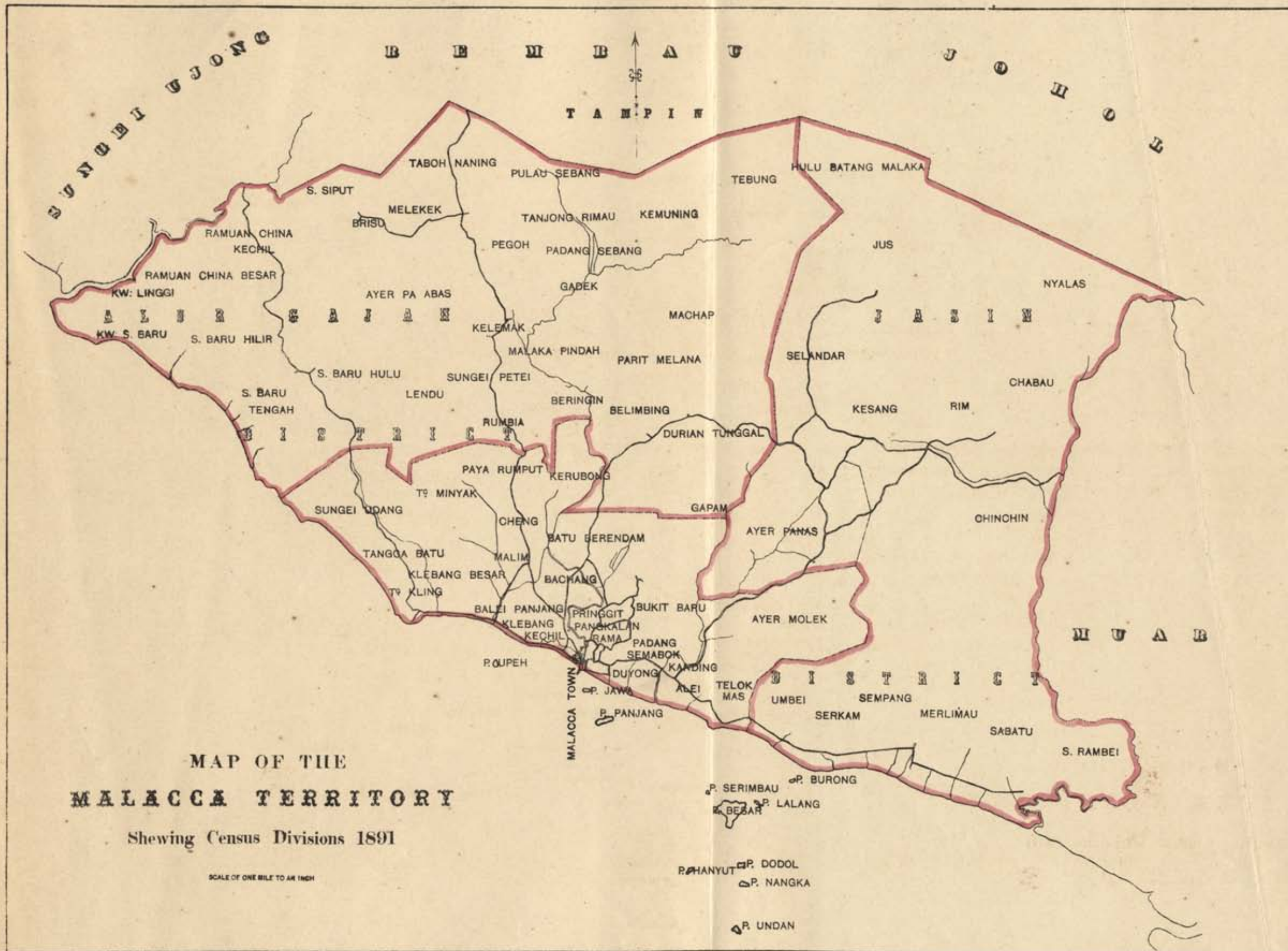
Shewing Census Divisions-1891



MAP No. VI.



MAP
OF THE
TOWN OF MALACCA
SCALE 4 CHAINS TO AN INCH



MAP VIII

